

FINAL REPORT

Exposure of reptiles to plant protection products

A Report to EFSA CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Lot 1

Steve Fryday and Helen Thompson¹ September 2009

¹Tel 44 1904 462515; Fax 44 1094 462111; email Helen.Thompson@fera.gsi.gov.uk

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS



Contents

| 1. INTRODUCTION | 3 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2. METHODS | 4 |
| 2.1. Literature search | 4 |
| 2.2. Allometric equations | 4 |
| 2.3. Other routes of exposure | 4 |
| 3. RESULTS | |
| 3.1. Literature search | 4 |
| 3.2. Species accounts | 5 |
| 3.2.1. Tortoises/turtles | 6 |
| 3.2.2. Lizards | 11 |
| 3.2.3. Snakes | 27 |
| 3.3. Routes of exposure | 39 |
| 3.3.1. Food intake | 39 |
| 3.3.2. Water intake | 43 |
| 3.3.3. Soil ingestion | 49 |
| 3.3.4. Dermal exposure | 49 |
| 3.3.5. Inhalation | 53 |
| 3.4. Factors affecting exposure and risk | 54 |
| 3.4.1. Avoidance | 54 |
| 3.4.2. Proportion of the daily diet obtained from the treated area (PT) and | |
| composition of the diet obtained from the treated area (PD) | 54 |
| 3.4.3. Temperature | 54 |
| 4. CONCLUSIONS | 55 |
| 4.1. Limitations of methods of estimating food and water intake | 55 |
| 4.2. Limitations of the use of allometric equations | 55 |
| 4.3. Soil ingestion | |
| 4.4. Dermal exposure | 57 |
| 5. RECOMMENDATIONS | |
| APPENDIX 1 Database search terms | 58 |
| APPENDIX 2 Literature found during course of study | |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1. INTRODUCTION

Reptiles may be exposed to pesticides by various oral routes including feeding on contaminated food, taking solid formulations as food or grit or drinking contaminated water. They may also be exposed directly during pesticide applications (e.g. by being over-sprayed or by inhalation) or by coming into contact with the contaminated environment (e.g. contaminated soil, plants or surface water).

In order to estimate the potential dietary exposure of reptiles it is necessary to obtain estimates of daily food intake. The recent scientific opinion of the PPR panel on risk assessment for birds and mammals (EFSA 2008) recommends the use of allometric equations to estimate the daily energy requirements and hence food intake of birds and mammals for which this information is not known.

The aims of this project were to:

- 1. Provide information useful for risk assessment on a range of European species of reptile that might be at risk of exposure.
- 2. To develop allometric equations for daily energy expenditure (DEE) and daily water flux for reptiles (similar to those developed for birds and mammals) that take account of information published since the reviews of Nagy and Peterson (1988) and Nagy et al. (1999).
- 3. Identify other possible routes of exposure.

The findings for these are presented along with some recommendations about how they may be used and additional research that would assist in exposure assessment.

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



2. METHODS

2.1. Literature search

A literature survey was conducted by the Fera Information Centre using a list of search terms as detailed in Appendix 1. Further searches were made of the US EPA Ecotox database, the Reptile and Amphibian Toxicity Literature database (RATL), and key publications and reviews including Campbell and Campbell (2000), Pauli and Money (2000) and Sanchez-Hernandez (2001). Also, previous reviews of energy expenditure and water flux such as Nagy and Peterson (1988) and Nagy et al. (1999) were checked for any publications not found in online searches. The search terms used in the Information Centre search are listed in Appendix 1.

2.2. Allometric equations

All data found on DEE and water flux associated with bodyweight for reptiles were collated and used to calculate a mean value for each species. In many cases this required recalculation of values into the correct units (kJ/d or ml/d) from the published values that were often weight adjusted (e.g. kJ/kg^{0.8}/d or ml/kg/d W/kg etc.).

For each species the values of DEE or water flux and body weight were combined to provide an average value so that each species appeared only once in the final dataset for analysis. Data were excluded if they were from inactive animals either identified as hibernating, estivating or overwinter values. Data from hatchling and juvenile animals were also excluded (as Nagy et al. 1999).

Desert species were assigned as in Nagy et al. (1999) or using information in the publication (e.g. habitat description or rainfall <250mm/year).

2.3. Other routes of exposure

The available literature was reviewed to identify other routes of exposure and how they might be assessed. The results of this are presented along with those for dietary and drinking water exposure.

3. RESULTS

3.1. Literature search

All references found in the main search and others found during the course of the study are listed in Appendix 2 indicating those used in this study. Reference ID numbers refer to the numbers used in the endnote database provided with this report. Gaps in these numbers are due to removal of duplicates as references obtained from elsewhere were removed from the final list.

Page 4 of 130

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2. Species accounts

Species of reptile from three groups, tortoises/turtles, lizards and snakes were selected on the basis of their distribution in Europe (preference given to those that were widespread) and association with agricultural habitats. The latter proved difficult to fulfil due to the apparent scarcity of information detailing use of farmland. In most cases the associations were with grassland, field edges, hedgerows and ditches. Only one general species account found specifically mentioned an association with cultivated land and that was the Hermann's tortoise (*Testudo hermanni*). Unfortunately this species distribution is mainly limited to southern Europe so a more widespread species, the European pond terrapin, was also included in this group. This species has a much wider distribution and may be exposed both on land and by contaminated surface water. One study in southern Sweden (Madsen 1984) suggested that arable land was used at times by grass snakes (*Natrix natrix*).

One of the most useful pieces of information in assessing exposure to pesticides is the likely body weight of exposed individuals. For reptiles, studies often provide only size data, usually in terms of snout to vent length (SVL) as total length can be quite variable and also affected by tail autotomy and re-growth. Where possible, data on both bodyweight and body length have been provided.

Sources for information used were published information (including field guides) although many sources of basic information are available on the web e.g.

| JCVI Reptile database | http://www.jcvi.org/reptiles/search.php |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Reptiles and amphibians of France | http://www.herpfrance.com/ |
| ARKive | http://www.arkive.org/ |
| Atlas of amphibians and reptiles in Europe (distribution maps) | http://www.seh-herpetology.org/atlas/reptiles.htm |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 5 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.1. Tortoises/turtles

3.2.1.1. European pond terrapin or European pond tortoise, *Emys* orbicularis

Distribution

| Most of Europe except north and parts of centre. Found on Majorca, Minorca, | Arnold and |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Corsica, Sardinia and Sicily. Absent from the Aegean except Thasos and | Ovenden |
| Samothraki. Introductions outside of natural range common and may include | (2002) |
| those populations in Denmark, Germany and surrounding areas. | |
| Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Poland, Hungary, Albania, Yugoslavia, | JCVI |
| Czech Republic, Slovakia, Italy, Sardinia, S France, Corsica, Spain, Balearic | Reptile |
| Islands: Menorca, Portugal, Greece (including Limnos, Lesbos, Corfu, | Database |
| Samothraki), Turkey, Bulgaria, Romania, Iran (Caspian Sea), Soviet Union, | |
| Latvia, Lithuania, Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia. | |

Habitat

| Still or slow moving water with a good growth of aquatic plants and | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| overhanging vegetation including ponds, rivers, canals, bogs, ditches and | Ovenden |
| brackish areas. | (2002) |
| Reaches an altitude of 1400m in Sicily. | |

Home range/density

| Estimated density of a population in southern Hungary was 142-228 | Balazs and |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| individuals per hectare. | Gyorffy |
| | (2006) |
| In a study in Southern Tuscany, Italy most animals $(n = 63)$ living along a | Lebborini |
| canal focused activity over a 30m section of the canal although some $(n=8)$ | and |
| had larger ranges but not exceeding 300m. | Chelazzi |
| | (2000) |



Life cycle

| Usually emerges from hibernation by around the end of March. Mating from March to May depending on region. Young may emerge in autumn or remain in the nest until the following spring. Requires hot summers to breed successfully in the north of its range. | ARKive |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lay 3-18 eggs (normally 9-10) leathery eggs 30-40mm by 18-20mm in cavity some considerable distance from water. In north of range only breeds successfully in hot summers (c. every 4-5y). Eggs hatch in 2-4 months. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
| Central Italy: Mean clutch size 5.8 (+/- 0.3 SE, n = 15), mean egg length $32.2mm$ (+/- 0.5, n = 26), egg width $18.5mm$ (+/- 0.1, n = 26). | Zuffi et al. (1999) |
| Central Italy: Reproductive females found from mid-May to mid-July. | Zuffi et al. (1999) |

Active phase/behavior

| Semi- aquatic spending a considerable part of its time basking on the banks of | Capula et al. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| water bodies or on large stones, tree trunks etc. | (1994) |

Bodyweight/size

| Hatchlings 2-2.5cm shell length. | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Mature adults (6-13y males, 18-20y females) 12cm shell length. | Ovenden (2002) |
| Adults shell length usually up to 20cm but can reach 30cm. | |
| Southern Hungary: Mean mass of males $381.1+/-84.5g$ (SD, n = 500, range | Balazs and |
| | |
| 82-809.2g), mean mass of females 676.3+/- 215.1g (SD, n = 508, range 95- | Gyorffy |
| 1121g). Mean carapace length of males was 131.1mm (+/- 11.2) and of | (2006) |
| females was 153.6mm (+/- 19.9). | |
| Central Italy: Reproductive females were found to have mean carapace length | Zuffi et al. |
| of 138.5cm (+/- 1.4) and mean weight of 483.4g (+/- 14.6) (n = 25). Values | (1999) |
| for non-reproductive females were 130.0mm (+/- 1.7) and 399.4g (+/- 14.8) | |
| (n = 24). | |
| Central Italy: Mean carapace length of 155 females in a study population was | Zuffi et al. |
| 131.7mm (+/- 1.0) and of 66 males was 125.9 (+/- 1.0) (+/- SE). | (1999) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 7 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Diet

| Invertebrates, amphibians (including tadpoles) | Arnold and |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| While mainly carnivorous, older animals may also feed on plant material, | Ficetola and |
| particularly in the post-breeding season. | De Bernadi |
| | (2006) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 8 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.1.2. Hermann's tortoise, Testudo hermanni

Distribution

| Balkan peninsula (mainly south of the Danube), Ionian Islands, some parts of | Arnold and |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Italy, Sicily, Elba, Pianosa, Corsica, Sardinia, Balearic islands (Majorca and | Ovenden |
| Minorca, perhaps Formentera), south-east France and north-eastern Spain. | (2002) |
| Introductions elsewhere. | |
| NE Spain (incl. Balearics), S France (incl. Corsica), Italy (incl. Sardina, | JCVI |
| Sicily, Elba, Pianosa, Lampedusa island), Albania, coastal "Yugoslovia", | Reptile |
| Croatia (including some Adriatic islands), Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte | Database |
| Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Romania, Greece (incl. the Ionian | |
| Islands, Corfu), E Turkey | |

Habitat

| | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Occurs up to 600m in west of range, up to 1500m SE Europe | (2002) |

Home range/density

| Males have home range of around 2ha, females half this. | Arnold and |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | Ovenden |
| Occur at densities up to 10/ha in east of range. | (2002) |
| Northern Greece: Daily movements ranged from 1 to over 450m. Daily mean | Hailey |
| for males 80m and for females 85m. Home range around 1.8ha. | (1989) |

Table 1. Movements and home range in two populations of *Testudo hermanni* asreported in Longepierre et al. (2001). (+/- SD)

| Measurement | Sex | France | Greece |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|
| Distance moved on active days | Males | 60 (+/- 30) | 69 (+/- 16) |
| (m) | | | |
| | Females | 106 (+/- 53) | 98 (+/- 50) |
| Weekly home range area (ha) | Males | 1.2 (+/- 1.1) | 0.32 (+/- 0.17) |
| | Females | 2.1 (+/- 2.0) | 0.41 (+/- 0.34) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



Life cycle

| Emerges from hibernation in late February, mating begins soon afterwards. Eggs laid in nests in soil May to July. Young emerge following after the start of autumn rains. If rains do not come or egg laying was late, young may stay | ARKive |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| in nest until the following spring | |
| One or two clutches of 3-12 eggs, averages around 3 in west of range and 5 in | Arnold and |
| the east. Eggs 30-45mm by 20-30mm. Eggs hatch in 2-3 months. | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

Active phase/behavior

| Northern Greece: Active season between late March and early November. | Hailey |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| | (1989) |

Bodyweight/size

| Hatchlings c.3.5cm shell length. | Arnold and |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mature males (8-12y) have 12-13cm shell length. | Ovenden (2002) |
| Mature females (11-13y) have 15cm shell length. | (2002) |
| Adults usually up tp about 20cm shell length, males smaller than females. | |
| Northern Greece: Adult tortoises in a study population had carapace lengths from 14 to 18cm weighing from 500-1200g. | Hailey (1989) |
| Allometric equations defining the relationship between bodyweight and carapace length have been developed for each month through the active period by Hailey (2000). | Hailey (2000) |
| Southern France: Mean mass of 18 animals in a study of movements was 591g. | Longepierre et al. (2001) |
| Detailed information about carapace length and bodyweight in tortoises from different areas and the effects of latitude are available in Willemsen and Hailey (1999). | Willemsen and Hailey (1999) |

Diet

| Includes leguminous plants (wild peas, lupins, beans etc.), also composites, | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| labiates, grasses and fruits. | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.





3.2.2. Lizards

3.2.2.1. Slow worm, Anguis fragilis

Distribution

| Found over almost the whole of mainland of Europe but not southern Spain and Portugal, southern Greece, most Mediterranean islands, Ireland or the extreme north of the continent. Also east to west Siberia, Caucasus, north Asiatic Turkey and north-west Iran. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Finland, Norway, Sweden, England, Denmark, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, France, Italy, Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Albania, Bulgaria, Greece (incl. Corf), Yugoslavia: Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Poland, Romania, Turkey (from Trabzon, Hopa) [Clark & Clark 1973], Soviet Union: Russia, Belarus, Ukraine, Moldova, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Caucasus, central and S Europe, Asia Minor, N Iran, Algeria, Tunisia | JCVI Reptile Database |

Habitat

| Well vegetated habitats with extensive ground cover, damp (not wet). Pastures, glades in woods (including edges of these habitats), lush scrub-land, on heaths, hedge-banks, motorway/railway embankments, gardens and parks. Up to 2000m in south of range and 2400m in Alps. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| From lowlands to 2300m in Austria, mostly low lying temperate grasslands on base-rich soils (Not tolerant of very short grass, intensive agriculture, dense forest or woodlands. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Home range/density

| Can occur at densities of 600-2000/ha | Arnold and |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Daily movements have been found to average around 2m. | Spellerberg |
| | (2002) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Life cycle

| May hibernate communally or with other reptiles, | Arnold and Ovenden |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | (2002) |
| Males hibernate form end of October to March, females/juveniles end October to April. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Females and juveniles emerge during April. | |
| Mating probably April to June. | |
| Young found from end of August onwards. | |
| By end of October all ages have returned to winter refuges. | |
| Females often breed every other year. Give birth to 6-12 (range 3-26) live young after 2-3 months. | Arnold and Ovenden |
| West European males breed at 3 or 4y, females at 4 or 5y. | (2002) |
| Males sexually active from May to June and evidence of mating in females (mating scars) found from mid-May onwards. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Young (typically 8) born from August to September. | |
| In Britain females breed every other year. | |

Active phase/behaviour

| Much time spent in dense vegetation and below surface in roots and loose soil. Active in evening and after rain. Can be active in cool conditions of about 15C. May bask in patches of sun between plants but more often under vegetation or other sun-warmed objects. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Estimates of mean body temperature in the field range from 22.6°C to 26.6°C. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Bodyweight/size

| At birth, 6-10cm long. Females breed when length approaches 30cm. Adults up to 50cm in length but usually smaller, especially if tail broken. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| In Europe have been found at 52cm long but usually much smaller. In England SVL has been found to be up to 20cm (up to 25cm on offshore islands. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Average weight of young is 0.5g. Young of around 11cm increase in length by about 1.5-2cm in a year. | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Males become mature when about 15cm and 4 years old, females at 15cm and 5 years (*assume SVL*)

Diet

| Small slugs and snails, earthworms. Also arthropods and small reptiles. | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Slugs, worms and other small invertebrates (spiders, beetles, millipedes and | Spellerberg |
| woodlice). In Italy may take pseudoscorpions as well as spiders and beetles. | (2002) |
| In Spain prey includes fly larvae, woodlice and millipedes. | |
| NE Italy: Studied population diet consisted of 2.10% Diptera, 5.20% | Luisella |
| Lepidoptera (larvae), 9.37% Coleoptera (larvae), 4.17% Coleoptera (adults), | (1992) |
| 4.17% Homoptera, 6.25% Araneidae, 33.33% Oligochaeta, 35.41% | |
| Gastropoda (slugs and snails). | |

Food intake

| Females do not seem to feed in the later stages of pregnancy and may be | Spellerberg |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| emaciated at birth. | (2002) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.2.2. Sand lizard, Lacerta agilis

Distribution

| Most of Europe north to south and north-west England and southern Scandinavia, but rare or absent in much of west and south-east France, and from Italy, European Turkey, most of Greece and nearly all of the Iberian peninsula. Also eastwards to central Asia and Mongolia. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Austria, Switzerland, Germany, France, Denmark, Sweden, SE Norway, | JCVI |
| Czech Republic (formerly Czechoslovakia), Hungary, Bulgaria, Greece, | Reptile |
| Albania, N Balkan, Netherlands, Belgium, Luxemburg, S England, NE Italy, | Database |
| Croatia, Bosnia-Hercegowina, Serbia, Macedonia, Bulgaria, N Greece, | |
| Romania, E Poland, Belorussia, Belarus, W Russia (in the north up to S | |
| Karelia and SE Finland, NE Caucasus), Russia (north of the Caucasus Mts., | |
| east up to Lake Baikal), Ukraina (east of the Dnjepr River and W Ukraina), | |
| Armenia, NE Turkey, Kazakhstan, Kirgistan (south up to Issyk Kul), NW | |
| China (W Xinjiang), Caucasian coast of the Black Sea in Russia near Sochi, | |
| Georgia (coastal region and upper Iori River in the Caucasus Mts.), Moldova, | |
| Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania, Azerbaijan, NW Mongolia | |

Habitat

| Lowland species in north of range, up to 2000m in the south Fairly dry habitats including meadows, steppe, field-edges, road embankments, grassland with occasional low bushes, rough grazing, hedgerows, crops and gardens. In the north of its range mainly restricted to coastal sand dunes with some plant cover and sandy heaths. In south of range partly montane occurring in upland pastures and alpine areas. Usually found in or near dense vegetation but this is often lower and more sparse than that required for other species. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Open deciduous woodland, heathlands, grasslands, sand dunes, hedges and roadside verges. Requires dense ground cover and conditions where females can burrow for their eggs. | Spellerberg (2002) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Home range/density

| Can occur at densities of 10-300/ha | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Home range can be up to 2000m ² . Usually found in discrete populations but individuals may migrate over some hundreds of metres. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Mean annual density over a period of seven years was 97.9/ha (SD 10.5) at a river dune top site in the Netherlands. | Strijbosch and Creemers (1988) |

Life cycle

| Hibernation mid-October to end of March. Emerges from winter quarters towards the end of March, males usually first. | Spellerberg (2002) |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mating takes place in May. June to July females select nest sites, construct nests in shallow burrows and lay eggs. | |
| Hatchlings emerge in August. All ages return to over wintering sites by mid-October. | |
| Lay 4-14 eggs (usually 5-6). In north and central Europe these are buried in sandy ground exposed to the sun. Single clutches common in cool areas, two per year in warmer areas. Eggs are 12-15mm by 7-10mm at laying swelling to 20 x 15mm. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
| Require south facing slopes less than 30° slope for successful breeding. Average clutch size 5-6 eggs but old adults can lay up to 13. Eggs about 15mm long and laid at a depth of 7-10cm most likely to survive. Incubation 55 to 70 days depending on temperature. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Active phase/behavior

| Largely a ground lizard. | Arnold and |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Average body temperature during normal activity is 31°C. | Spellerberg |
| | (2002) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Bodyweight/size

| Hatchlings 2-3.5cm SVL. | Arnold and |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Adults SVL up to 9cm, tail 1.3-1.7 times body length. | Ovenden |
| Males mature in 1-2y, females in 3y at about 7-8cm SVL. | (2002) |
| Adults 6-8cm SVL and weigh 10-12g. Tail approx 1.5 times body length. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Table 2. Size and weight measured in a population of *Lacerta agilis* from farmland in Poland (Ekner et al. 2008). (+/- SD)

| Measurement | Yearlings | Sub-adults | Males | Females |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | n = 25 | n = 9 | n = 52 | n = 37 |
| Body length | 38.65 | 43.90 | 66.52 | 73.50 |
| (mm) | (+/- 4.61) | (+/- 4.88) | (+/- 7.54) | (+/- 10.34) |
| | (32.70-53.10) | (36.20-54.20) | (47.50-81.00) | (24.00-86.00) |
| Body mass (g) | 1.68 | 2.10 | 9.33 | 11.23 |
| | (+/- 0.53) | (+/- 0.61) | (+/- 2.75) | (+/- 3.02) |
| | (1.00-3.60) | (1.40-3.20) | (3.20-16.00) | (4.90-18.10) |

Diet

| Beetles, spiders, flies and ants most common. Can stalk and capture large | Spellerberg |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| butterflies and beetles. Have been known to kill and eat juvenile lizards. | (2002) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 16 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.2.3. European green lizard, Lacerta viridis

Distribution

| Much of the southern half of Europe extending north to most of France, the | Arnold and |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Channel Islands, west and south Switzerland, south and east Austria, parts of | Ovenden |
| the Czech Republic and Slovakia and northern Ukraine including the Dneiper | (2002) |
| Valley. Also isolated populations in the Rhine valley and east Germany. | |
| Extends south to north Spain, Sicily, and north and central Greece. Not | |
| known from many Mediterranean islands, but present on Elba, Corfu, Euboa, | |
| Thasos, Skiathos and Samothraki. | |
| Austria (Kärnten, Steiermark, Burgenland, Nieder-Österreich, Ober- | JCVI |
| Österreich), Poland, S Switzerland, SE Germany (Danube river), NE | Reptile |
| Germany (Brandenburg), Czech Republic (formerly Czechoslovakia), Balkan | Database |
| Peninsula incl. Slovenia, Croatia, islands Cres and Trstenik, Turkey (eastern | |
| coast of the Black Sea and central coast of Black Sea), European Turkey | |
| (including region of Marmara Sea), E Romania, E Bulgaria, NE Greece (incl. | |
| Samothraki), Moldova, SW Ukraine | |

Habitat

| Typically dense bushy vegetation exposed to sun e.g. open woods, hedgerows, wood and field edges, bramble thickets, overgrown embankments. In south of range often restricted to damp or highland areas up to 2200m. In north of range often found on heath with bushes. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Found in sunny, sparsely wooded areas, shrub-dominated landscapes, or grassland with some brambles, gorse and bracken. Also, dense hedgerows and overgrown embankments. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Home range/density

| Up to 200/ha. | Arnold and |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| In good habitats home range is about 30-50m in diameter. | Spellerberg |
| | (2002) |



Life cycle

| Emerges from wintering sites March to April depending on temperature. | Spellerberg |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Mating about three weeks after emergence. | (2002) |
| Eggs laid 4-6 weeks after mating in May or June. | |
| In some localities (e.g. northwest France there are two phases of mating and | |
| two phases of egg laying in May and June. | |
| 6-21 eggs laid and incubation is 2.5-3.5 months depending on temperature. | |
| Lays 6-23 eggs in a clutch. Eggs 13-20mm by 8-12mm and hatch in 7-15 | Arnold and |
| weeks. | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

Active phase/behavior

| Hunts and climbs in dense vegetation. May take refuge in bushes, rodent | Arnold and |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| burrows and crevices. | Ovenden (2002) |
| Has two foraging peaks during the day. | Spellerberg |
| Forages amongst dense herbaceous vegetation and under the edges of shrubs. Frequently moves into nearby grassland and fairly open areas to forage. | (2002) |
| From May to July body temperature is 33C with little diel variation. | |
| | |

Bodyweight/size

| Hatchlings 3-4cm SVL (7-9cm total length). Sexually mature in second springs when females about 8cm SVL. Adults up to 13cm SVL, tail often twice body length or more. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| About 13-14cm body length, tail often twice this so total length may be 30-40cm. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Breeding age reached after the second winter. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Average bodyweight of 21 animals caught in Brittany, France was 25.5g. Nine adults had an average weight of $34.3g$ (SE =2.0), 12 subadults had a mean weight of $14.8g$ (SE = 1.1). | Bradshaw et al. (1987) |
| Captive bred adults from stock caught in France had mean mass 35.0g (32.5-37.5) with meant total length of 331mm (SVL 109mm). Juveniles were 4.6g (3.4-5.8), total length 176mm (SVL 58.5mm). | Avery et al. (1987b) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Diet

| Mainly invertebrates but also fruit and eggs/nestlings of small birds at times. | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Many types of invertebrates both larval and adult. Also, small fruits and eggs | Spellerberg |
| of small birds. | (2002) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 19 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.2.4. Common wall lizard, Podarcis muralis

Distribution

| Mainland Europe north to France, south Belgium and extreme southern | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Netherlands, Rhine Valley, south and east Austria, Slovakia and Romania. | Ovenden |
| South to central Spain, southern Italy and south Balkan peninsula. Occurs on | (2002) |
| islands of The Atlantic coast of Spain and France (including the Channel | |
| Islands) and islands off nort-west Italy. Absent from the Aegean except for | |
| Samothraki and perhaps Thasos. | |
| Austria, Czechia, Slovakia, Hungary, Romania, Italy (incl. Elba), Slovenia, | JCVI |
| Croatia, Bosnia-Hercegowina, Croatia (Slavonia), Cres island, Serbia, | Reptile |
| Macedonia, Albania, Bulgaria, Greece (incl. Samothraki), Turkey (NW | Database |
| Anatolia), Spain, France, Belgium, SE Netherlands, W Germany, | |
| Switzerland, United Kingdom (England, introduced) | |

Habitat

| Restricted to sheltered sunny locations in the north, and to mountainous areas (up to 2500m) in the south of its range. Found in drier and less grassy habitats than <i>Lacerta vivipara</i> , but may use humid, semi-shaded areas in south. Rocky | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| situations, boulders, outcrops, field and garden walls, parapets, on trees. In south on overgrown screes, path sides, road banks, cliff bases and sunny slopes in broad-leaved woodland. More associated with human habitations than any other lacertids. | (2002) |
| Places with warm, sheltered banks, rock faces, scree slopes and trunks of trees. May inhabit river valleys at higher altitudes. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Home range/density

| SW France: Average density over a three year period in a cemetery study site | Barbault |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| was 531/ha (excluding hatchlings). | and Mou |
| | (1988) |



Life cycle

| Females lay 2-3 clutches per year but can be only one in mountain areas and up to six in warmer parts of the range. Each clutch contains 2-10 (usually around 6) eggs 10-12mm by 5-8mm at laying, swelling to 14-15 by 11-12mm. Eggs hatch in 6-11 weeks. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Timing of breeding variable. In France mating occurs March to mid-April, whereas in Germany and the Netherlands this may be as late as mid-June. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Eggs $(2 - 10)$ laid in soil from end of April to mid-August depending on region. Some females may lay two or three clutches per year. Incubation six weeks to five months depending on temperature (usually six to tem weeks). Optimum temperature for incubation is 28° C. | |

Active phase/behavior

| Generally remains within a short distance of a refuge, one study found this to be 0.8m. | Spellerberg (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Diurnally active for around 255 days each year. In northern parts of the range activity periods from march to November have been found. | |
| May move distances of 10 to 90m. | |
| For normal activity, body temperature is maintained at 33 to 36°C. | |
| A population in Tuscany was active for 255 days of the year. | Avery |
| | (1978) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 21 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Bodyweight/size

| Up to 7.5cm SVL with tail 1.7 to 2.3 this length. | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Hatchlings 2.5-3cm SVL. | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Grows to about 7cm SVL with tail up to twice body length. | Spellerberg |
| | (2002) |
| Captive bred adults from stock caught in France had mean mass 3.5g (3.3- | Avery et al. |
| 3.7) with mean total length of 145mm (SVL 54mm). | (1987b) |
| SW France: Mean SVL in yearling males and females was 53.7 and 50.9mm | Barbault |
| respectively. Mean SVL for adult males was 64.4mm and females was | and Mou |
| 63.4mm. | (1988) |
| Morphometric measurements on an experimental group of 10 males with | Brown et al. |
| original tails were: SVL 59.3mm (SD 2.73), tail length 126.0mm (SD 4.18), | (1995) |
| total body mass 6.7g (SD 0.91), tail mass 1.9g (SD 0.67). | |
| Belgium: Morphometric measurements on animals caught were mean female | Herrel et al. |
| body mass 4.40g (SD 1.46, n = 21, range 2.12-6.72), male body mass 4.73g | (2001) |
| (SD 1.29, n = 16, range 3.13-8.02). Female SVL 55.55mm (SD 6.35, n = 21), | |
| male SVL 56.25 (SD 5.56, n = 16). | |

Diet

| Insects, mainly flies, but also true bugs, bees, wasps, earwigs, beetles and grasshoppers. Also amphipods, spiders, worms and molluscs. Young animals may consume more spiders. | Spellerberg (2002) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|

Food intake

| Daily food consumption estimated using: | Avery |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| $C = 34.6W^{0.65}$ in August | (1978) |
| $C = 19.3W^{0.71}$ in cooler weather in April | |
| Where $C = consumption$ in mg dry weight per day and $W = live$ weight in g. | |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.2.5. Common lizard, Lacerta vivipara or Zootoca vivipara

Distribution

| Norway, Sweden, Finland, Switzerland, Germany, France, Austria, Denmark, Poland, Czech Republic, Hungary, Yugoslavia: Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Romania, Bulgaria, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, England, Ireland, N Spain. In the north beyond the Arctic Circle, in the south up to N Italy, Russia (E Siberia, Sakhalin Island), Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Ukraine.JCVI Republic Database | Most of Europe including Arctic Scandinavia, Britain and Ireland, but absent from the Mediterranean area. Extends south to north Spain, north Italy, and Macedonia and south-west Bulgaria. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Poland, Czech Republic, Hungary, Yugoslavia: Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Romania, Bulgaria, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, England, Ireland, N Spain. In the north beyond the Arctic Circle, in the south up to N Italy, Russia (E Siberia, | Reptile |

Habitat

| Requires a humid environment and often found in grass or other dense herbaceous plants. In the south of range it is often montane living up to an altitude of around 2500m. Here it is mostly found in moist situations such as alpine meadows, wet ditches, marshes, edges of damp woods, rice fields etc. In the north it is more widespread, being found in open woods, field edges, heaths, bogs, grassland and sand dunes, on sea cliffs, hedge banks, railway embankments and gardens. Occurs further north than any other reptile (reaching 70°N in Norway). | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Woodlands, heathlands, sand dunes, roadside verges, hedges, urban gardens. In south extends up to 3000m and associated with wet meadows, marshes and streams. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Home range/density

| Sometimes occurs at 100-1000/ha in northern Europe. | Arnold and |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Mean annual density over a period of seven years was 93.6/ha (SD 20.0) at a | Strijbosch |
| river dune top site in the Netherlands. | and |
| | Creemers |
| | (1988) |



Life cycle

| Hibernation from end of October (or later for some juveniles) to mid- February (males). Males emerge as early as mid-February. | Spellerberg (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mating occurs during April and May. | |
| Gestation takes about three months, young born July to August. | |
| Most have sought shelter by the end of October but some juveniles may remain for weeks longer. | |
| Over-winter in tree trunks, plant litter and beneath logs and stones. | |
| In most places gives birth to 3–11 (usually 7-8) fully formed young after 6- 13 weeks. Pregnant females bask often to increase rate of development. | Arnold and Ovenden |
| In Spain and south-west France lays 1-13 (usually 5-7) eggs 10-12mm x 8- 10mm sometimes deposited communally which develop in 4-5 weeks. Egg laying also seen in Slovenia. | (2002) |
| Rate of development different in different parts of range. In the north, males become sexually mature after second hibernation and females after the third. In parts of France, 50% of males become sexually mature in their first year. | |
| 5-8 young born (mean 7.7). | Spellerberg |
| In most localities gives birth to live young but at Bagneres-de-Bigorre in the Central Pyrenees this species has been known to aly eggs and in the Cantabrica Mountains of Spain, populations are permanently oviparous. | (2002) |
| Sexual maturity is reached before the second winter and in south of range up to 50% may be able to breed at one year old. | |
| Mean clutch size 7.74 (n = 50, range $3-11$). | Avery (1975) |

Active phase/behavior

| Ground dwelling lizard but may climb vegetation. Swims well alternating basking with active hunting forays. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Voluntary body temperature measured in the laboratory ranges from 27.3- 32.4°C and is higher in spring and autumn than summer. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Maintain body temperature of 30.2°C (+/- 2.5) while the sun is shining and when unable to maintain this they retreat underground and do not feed. | Avery (1971) |
| In one year there were 132 days when lizards fed regularly (sunny days), 42 days when they fed sporadically (changeable days) and 191 days when they did not feed. | Avery (1971) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Bodyweight/size

| Up to 6.5cm SVL. Tail 1.3 to 2 times as long. | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Young/hatchlings 1.5 to 2.5 cm SVL. | Ovenden (2002) |
| Larger specimens up to 6cm SVL with tails almost twice as long as the body. | (2002) Spellerberg |
| Young about 2cm SVL | (2002) |
| Minimum size of reproductive females SVL 43-45mm usually reached in third or fourth season.Mean hatchling weight ranged from 0.172 to 0.190g in different years. | Bauwens and Verheyen (1987) |
| Belgium: Morphometric measurements on animals caught were mean female body mass 2.59g (SD 0.74, n = 17, range 1.23-4.32), male body mass 3.04g (SD 0.54, n = 20, range 2.44-4.00). Female SVL 50.44mm (SD 5.21, n = 17), male SVL 49.69 (SD 3.09, n = 20). | Herrel et al. (2001) |

Table 3. Size and weight measured in a population of *Lacerta vivipara* from farmlandin Poland (Ekner et al. 2008). (+/- SD)

| Measurement | Yearlings | Sub-adults | Males | Females |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | n = 14 | n = 54 | n = 40 | n = 45 |
| Body length | 33.91 | 37.71 | 46.14 | 51.76 |
| (mm) | (+/- 2.89) | (+/- 3.26) | (+/- 6.48) | (+/- 8.31) |
| | (28.00-37.00) | (30.30-44.00) | (33.00-56.90) | (33.80-69.00) |
| Body mass (g) | 1.49 | 1.50 | 3.05 | 3.37 |
| | (+/- 1.03) | (+/- 0.78) | (+/- 1.71) | (+/- 1.13) |
| | (0.70-4.40) | (0.70-5.50) | (1.30-12.15) | (1.40-6.00) |

Table 4. Measurements of female Lacerta vivipara and offspring size (from Sorci et al 1995).

| | Mean | SD | Range | Ν |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------|-----|
| Offspring SVL (mm) | 21.30 | 0.872 | 17-23 | 537 |
| Offspring body mass (g) | 0.189 | 0.021 | 0.086-0.244 | 539 |
| Female SVL (mm) | 62.59 | 3.277 | 58-74 | 107 |
| Female mass at capture (g) | 5.27 | 0.925 | 3.16-7.58 | 107 |
| Female mass after parturition (g) | 3.06 | 0.543 | 1.19-4.52 | 106 |
| Female age (y) | 2.87 | 1.282 | 2-10 | 107 |
| Litter size (no. eggs) | 5.67 | 1.344 | 3-10 | 107 |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 25 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Diet

| Spiders and homoptera (e.g. leaf hoppers) seem to be the most important food items for this species. | Spellerberg (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| In the west of England spiders were the principal food and Homoptera were | Avery |
| important in the summer months. In September the diet of juveniles was | (1966) |
| similar except prey was smaller. | |

Food intake

Avery (1971) developed predictions of food consumption based on a diet of homoptera and spiders on sunny (body temperature maintained at 30°C for 5h and at 16°C for the remainder of the day) and on changeable days (body temperature maintained at 30°C for 0.5h and at 16°C for the remainder of the day). Different estimates were produced for adults and juveniles where the energetic cost of growth was estimated.

Estimated food consumption of Lacerta vivipara in different weather conditions (Avery 1971).

| Conditions | Daily food consumption (mg dry weight/g live weight) | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|--|
| | Adult | Juvenile | |
| Sunny days | 16.5 | 28.1 | |
| Changeable days | 9.4 | 16.0 | |

| Assimilation efficiency estimated as 89% for this species. | Avery |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| | (1971) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.3. Snakes

3.2.3.1. Smooth snake, Coronella austriaca

Distribution

| Southern England, France and north and central Iberian peninsula (isolated records from further south), east to south Scandinavia and Russian Federation and south to Italy, Sicily, and Greece. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Finland, S Norway, Sweden, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxemburg, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, S England, N Spain, N Portugal, France, Italy, Poland, Czech Republic (formerly Czechoslovakia), Hungary, Yugoslavia: Croatia, Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Romania, Bulgaria, Greece (incl. Samothraki), Albania, Turkey, Russia, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Belarus, Ukraine, Moldova, Armenia, Georgia, Azerbaijan, W Kazakhstan, N Asia Minor, N Iran | JCVI Reptile Database |

Habitat

| England and other northern areas, sandy heathland with stands of old heather. Elsewhere, hedgerows, wood edges, open woods, bushy and rocky slopes, embankments. In southern parts of range, found in more open situations often where vegetation is sparse including screes, stone piles, cliffs and rock cuttings living in crevices. In south may inhabit moist areas. In north of range occurs down to sea level but in south tends to be montane found up to 1800m (up to 2600m in southern Spain). | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| In NW Europe habitat contains three main components, soil and litter in which to burrow, dense ground vegetation in which to thermoregulate and an upper layer of scrub/woodland in which to hunt. In southern parts of the range may be found in rocky places. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Home range/density

| In England, home range may be 0.5-3ha with snakes only moving 13-100m.in a day | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Tends to remain within a small area with daily movements 15-100m. | Spellerberg |
| Estimated average home range in mixed forest/heathland $9690m^2$, in open heathland $985m^2$. | (2002) |
| In the UK estimated population densities range from 0.9/ha (forest-heathland) to 1.9/ha (open heathland) | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



Life cycle

| Overwinters below ground October to March. Emerge from wintering areas in March (can be as early as mid-February or as late as mid-April depending on temperature, mating takes place during May and June. Young born in September or October. Returns to wintering site by end of October | Spellerberg (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Mating takes place in spring and in the south may occur again in summer with | Arnold and |
| the young being carried through hibernation. | Ovenden |
| In the north females breed every two or three years. | (2002) |

Active phase/behavior

| Avoids extreme heat, often active in the cooler parts of the day in warm | Arnold and |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| cloudy conditions and at night when warm. Often basks under cover. | Ovenden |
| Ground dwelling but may climb bushy vegetation such as heather | (2002) |
| Preferred body temperature 29-33°C. | De Bont et al. (1986) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 28 of 130



Bodyweight/size

| Usually up to 70cm, sometimes 80cm. Females larger than males. Young are 12-21cm long growing to about 30-40cm in the third year. Males mature in 2.5-3 years in the south, 4 years in the north. Females take longer. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| At birth less than 20cm long and weigh $2.2 - 3.8g$. This weight is doubled in the first year. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Take at least three years before reaching sexual maturity. Neonates averaged 15.01 cm length (SD = 0.66, n = 28 litters) and 2.87 g (SD | Luiselli et |
| = 0.47, n = 28 litters). | al. (1996) |
| Detailed information on reproductive output and adult and offspring morphology are given in the paper. | |
| Detailed information on body size and weight of snakes of different ages from western Poland are available in Najbar (2006) | Najbar (2006) |
| Measurements 18 neonates found under refuges in the south of England. Mean SVL, tail length and mass (± 1 g) of was 14.6 cm (SD=0.92, $n=18$, range= 13.1–16.7 cm), 3.1 cm (SD=0.33, $n=18$, range=2.4–3.5 cm) and 2.6 g (SD=0.51, $n=18$, range=2.0–3.0 g), respectively. | Reading (2004) |

Table 5. Morphometric measurements from a population of *Coronella austriaca* insouthern England (Goddard 1984).

| Group | Ν | SVL (SE) | SVL (SE) Tail length (SE) | |
|------------------|---|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | | (cm) | (cm) | (g) |
| Immature males | | 25.38 (2.45) | 6.81 (0.32) | 10.86 (2.91) |
| Immature females | | 22.30 (7.03) | 4.57 (0.36) | 6.71 (2.75) |
| Mature males | | 40.28 (0.17) | 11.63 (0.03) | 36.88 (1.23) |
| Mature females | | 42.27 (0.66) | 8.81 (0.02) | 47.68 (6.38)* |
| | | | | 31.46 (8.02)** |

* breeding females, N=25

** non-breeding females, N=13



Diet

| Lizards (often making up 70% of diet) especially lacertids up to the size of half grown green lizards (Lacerta viridis). Also slow worms and skinks in the south. Remainder of diet made up of small mammals, small snakes, reptile eggs and nestling birds. Females more likely to take non-lizard prey. Young snakes may also eat insects. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| In one study where 41 snakes took 63 prey items, 15 of these were common lizards with the remainder made up of rodents and other small mammals including nestling rodents and shrews. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Table 6. Prey items collected from *Coronella austriaca* in Italy July- September(from Luiselli et al. 1996).

| Prey type | | Male snakes | | Female snakes | |
|---------------|---------------------|-------------|--------|---------------|--------|
| | | <30 cm | >30 cm | <30 cm | >30 cm |
| Invertebrates | Oligochaetes | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | Orthopterans | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Lizards | Anguis fragilis | 3 | 11 | 1 | 8 |
| | Lacerta vivipara | 11 | 46 | 8 | 16 |
| Snakes | Coronella austriaca | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | Vipera berus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mammals | Apodemus sylvaticus | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 30 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.3.2. Aesculapian Snake, *Elaphe longissima* or *Zamenis longissimus*

Distribution

| France except north, west and south Switzerland, south and east Austria, south-east Czech Republic, Slovakia, south-east Poland, and Ukraine, south to north-west Spain (as far west as Santander province), central Italy and southern Greece although absent from the Aegean islands. Also a few isolated | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| localities in Germany near Heidelberg and one in the north-west Czech republic, possibly west Sardinia. | |
| NW Spain, France, Italy, S Switzerland, Germany (Taunus, Neckar river, | JCVI |
| Passau, Salzach-river, Berchtesgaden), S Austria (except Tirol and | Reptile |
| Vorarlberg), Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria, N | Database |
| Turkey, Greece (incl. Corfu = Corfou), Yugoslavia: Croatia (including some | |
| Adriatic islands), Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte Negro, | |
| Macedonia, Serbia, S Slovakia, Albania, S Czech Republic, Georgia, NW | |
| Iran, Moldavia, S Russia: south to Kuban river, SW Ukraine, N Asia Minor, S | |
| Moldova, Azerbaijan | |

Habitat

| Often dry habitats such as sunny woods, shrubby vegetation, field borders etc. | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Also on old walls, ruins, stony banks and hay stacks. In north restricted to | Ovenden |
| sheltered south-facing slopes on light soils and river valleys. In south can be | (2002) |
| found in humid places. Occurs up to 2000m. | |

Home range/density

| Males can travel up to 2km in the breeding season. | Arnold and |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

Life cycle

| Most females seem to breed every year. Clutches of 2-18 (often 5-11) eggs | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 35-60mm x 17-25mm. Eggs laid in holes in trees, soil and sometimes | Ovenden |
| communally in fermenting material often with grass snake eggs. | (2002) |



Active phase/behavior

| Diurnal but sometimes active on hot evenings. Adept climber. | Arnold and |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

Bodyweight/size

| Adults up to 200cm including tail but usually under 140cm. | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Hatchlings 12-37cm | Ovenden |
| Males mature at around 100cm, females lay at around 85cm. | (2002) |

Diet

| Small mammals (especially mice and voles but also squirrels), lizards and | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| birds (especially nestlings). Young often eat lizards. | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

Table 7. Diet of *Elaphe longissima* found in a study in Italy (Luiselli and Rugiero (1993).

| Prey | N | %N | |
|------------------|----|-------|--|
| Reptiles | · | | |
| Podarcis muralis | 6 | 17.64 | |
| Podarcis sp. | 1 | 2.95 | |
| Lacerta viridis | 2 | 5.88 | |
| Lacertidae sp. | 2 | 5.88 | |
| Reptilia sp. | 1 | 2.95 | |
| Mammals | | | |
| Mus domesticus | 3 | 8.82 | |
| Muridae sp. | 10 | 39.40 | |
| Rodentia sp. | 6 | 17.64 | |
| Mammalia sp. | 2 | 5.88 | |
| Undetermined | 1 | 2.95 | |

Food intake

| Adults may take a prey item every three days in summer. | Arnold and |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page | 32 of 130 |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.2.3.3. Grass snake, Natrix natrix

Distribution

| Nearly all of Europe, north to southern Norway and Sweden (with isolated populations on the coast of the Gulf of Bothnia and old records as far north as 67°N), southern Finland and Russia. Absent from some islands, such as Ireland, the Balearics, Malta, Crete, and some Cyclades. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Norway, Sweden, Finland, England, France (Corsica), Belgium, Netherlands, Luxemburg, Germany, Poland, Czech Republic (formerly Czechoslovakia), Denmark, Austria, Switzerland, Hungary, Romania, Yugoslavia: Croatia (including some adriatic islands), Slovenia, Bosnia and Hercegowina, Monte Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Albania, Bulgaria, Greece (Limnos, Lesbos, Paros, Antiparos, Despotiko, Chios, Samos, Samothraki, Andros, Corfu), Turkey, Cyprus, Italy (incl. Elba), Spain, Portugal, N Iran, Syria, USSR/Soviet Union, NW China (Xinjiang), Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Russia, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Belarus, Moldova, Ukraine, Armenia, | JCVI Reptile Database |
| Georgia, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, NW Mongolia; elevations 0-3000 m. | |

Habitat

| Damp habitats including moist fields and woods. In south occurs up to 2400m and usually near water. In north Europe mainly lowlands, sometimes in relatively dry woods, hedgerows and meadows. Can also occur on sea coasts. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Damp areas including wet meadows, around standing water and along the banks of streams. Can be found a long way from water in wooded areas and heathland. May bask in open grassy areas but seem to prefer scrub with brambles. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Hedgerows may be used as linear habitats or as corridors. | |
| Southern Sweden: While stone fences with stands of blackberry and/or buckthorn bushes were used 87% of the time even though they formed only 1% of the study area. Arable land which covered 50% of the area was used to some extent May to July. | Madsen (1984) |

Home range/density

| Where common can occur every couple of m | etres along a river bank. | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Home range 3-120 ha. May move 10-300m i | n a day. | Ovenden |
| | - | (2002) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 33 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

| Southern Sweden: Male movements were most extensive during the breeding season when mean daily distance travelled was 54.8m (SD 16.8), mean distance moved in July were 13.0m (SD 8.6). Females were mainly sedentary apart from the week prior to and week after oviposition when the mean daily distance was 114m (SD 74.5). | Madsen (1984) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Southern Sweden: Total home range estimated as 17.3ha (SD 7.7) for males and 24.9ha (SD 18.2) for females. Combined monthly home ranges (excludes areas not used) were 9.9ha (SD 1.9) for males and 13.6ha (SD 5.7) for females. | Madsen (1984) |

Life cycle

| Hibernation October to February. | Frazer |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Mating April to May. | (1983) |
| Egg laying June to July. | |
| Birth of young August to September. | |
| Lays 2-105 eggs (usually c.30 for a mature female) 20-40mm long. Eggs may be hidden in holes, crevices mammal burrows or under stones and logs but often laid in compost, dung heaps, piles of leaves and other vegetation including seaweed to take advantage of the heat from fermentation. 3000- 4000 eggs may be laid communally. Incubation lasts 6-10 weeks in the south. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
| Large females usually lay 30 to 40 eggs (up to 50) June to July. Young females may lay as few as 10. Actively seek sites that provide warmth to help incubation such as compost heaps, dung heaps, piles of sawdust of chippings, piles of leaves or other decaying vegetation. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Eggs measure 1.8 by 2.8cm. Incubation takes 6 to 10 weeks depending on temperature. | |

Active phase/behaviour

| Mainly diurnal but can be crepuscular in the south in hot weather. In Sardinia said to be largely nocturnal. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| In north of range strictly diurnal but in south can be active at night. May move 600 – 700 m in a day, up ton 1km in two to three days. Uses hedgerows as corridors between habitats. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| On warm sunny days can raise temperature to 30° C but can be active at 16 to 18° C. | |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Bodyweight/size

| Usually up to 120cm including tail, often less. Can reach 200cm. Females larger than males, often twice their length. Hatchlings 14-22cm long. Males mature in about three years at 40-50cm while females mature in five years at around 60cm. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Females are larger than males and may reach up to 120cm in length. Newly hatched young are 15 to 18cm in length, growing to 28 to 30cm after one year. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Southern Sweden: In a radiotracking study, tagged males had total lengths 74- 77cm and bodyweights from 65 to 92g. Females were from 96-110cm in length weighing from 240-390g. | Madsen (1984) |

Diet

| Mainly frogs and toads but also newts, tadpoles, fish, small mammals, nestling birds other snakes and slugs. Mediterranean females may take very large common toads but males take smaller prey. Young snakes take tadpoles and invertebrates. In Cyclades (Greece) this species feeds on geckos, lacertid lizards and small mammals. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Aquatic vertebrates (fish, grogs, toads, newts), young birds and small mammals. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Table 8. Prey items recorded in grass snakes (*Natrix natrix*) from the Carnic Alps in Italy (Luiselli et al. 1997).

| Prey type | | Males | | Females | |
|-----------|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| | | < 60cm | > 60cm | < 80cm | > 80 cm |
| Amphibia | Rana temporaria (adults) | 17 | 19 | 13 | 13 |
| | Rana temporaria (metamorphs) | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| | Bufo bufo (adults) | 0 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| | Bufo bufo (metamorphs | 31 | 6 | 23 | 3 |
| | Salamandra atra | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | Triturus alpestris | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Reptilia | Lacerta vivipara | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mammalia | Apodemus sylvaticus | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Food intake

| In Britain may take equivalent of 5-8 toads per year. | Arnold and |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |
| In southern England, male and female grass snakes were found to eat large | Reading and |
| meals (toads) about every 20 days between May and September during which | Davies |
| period females fasted for 45 days for gestation and egg laying. Mean amount | (1996) |
| of food ingested per day was estimated as 2.3% and 1.6% respectively. | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 36 of 130



3.2.3.4. European adder, Vipera berus

Distribution

| Occurs over much of Europe extending north to beyond the Arctic Circle and south to northern France (with a southern isolated population in the Massif Centrale), north Italy, north Albania, northern Greece and west European Turkey. Sporadic in central Europe and southern parts of its range. Also extends across Russia to Sakhalin islands in the Pacific ocean. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Norway, Sweden, Finland, France, Denmark, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium, Netherlands, Great Britain, Poland, Czech Republic (formerly Czechoslovakia), Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria, Albania, Yugoslavia: Croatia, Slovenia, Macedonia, Bosnia-Hercegowina, Monte Negro, Macedonia, Serbia, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Russia, Mongolia, North Korea, NW China (N Xinjiang, Jilin) | JVCI Reptile Database |

Habitat

| Wide range of habitats particularly in the north including moors, heaths, dunes, bogs, open woods, field-edges, hedgerows, marshy meadows and sometimes salt marshes. In south usually in mountain areas but where it occurs in lowlands these are moist habitats (e.g. northern Italy). Found up to 2600m or more in Alps. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Occupy a wide range of habitats from forest and woodlands through heathlands and moors to hedgerows and embankments associated with arable land. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Home range/density

| May travel 0.5-2km from place of hibernation to feeding grounds.Males may travel up to 200m in a day during the breeding season.In Britain densities are often 1-12/ha but can be higher depending on prey abundance. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| In Swiss Alps may be 3 adults/ha with home range for males about 5.2ha, and 0.7ha for reproductive females. | Spellerberg (2002) |
| Southern Sweden: Male snake move only small distances in the basking phase preceding their springtime slough (mean 7.0m/d SD 6.4). Long distance movements begin after the slough with mean movements of 47.7m/d (SD 25.9) during the mating season. | Madsen et al. (1993) |



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Life cycle

| Usually the first snake to appear in spring. May be found basking in early March once daytime temperatures exceed 8°C. | (Spellerberg 2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Males leave hibernation site before females and get to breeding area first. Females produce 3-18 young which mature in 3-4 years. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
| Ovulation occurs in April. Usually give birth in August or early September. In exceptionally cold summers birth may be delayed until the following spring. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Active phase/behaviour

| Largely diurnal particularly in north. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Bask for long periods with mean voluntary temperature of 33°C. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Bodyweight/size

| Adults usually up to around 65cm but exceptionally can reach 90cm. Females larger than males. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Up to 65cm in total length but more often 50-55cm with females larger than males. | Spellerberg (2002) |

Diet

| Mainly small mammals but also birds, lizards and frogs. Young eat nestling rodents, small lizards and frogs. | Arnold and Ovenden (2002) |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Rodents. Also frogs, fledgling birds and lizards. In Poland the most common prey was the bank vole (Clethrionomys glareolus) while in England it was the field vole (Microtus agrestis). | e (2002) Spellerberg |

Food intake

| In Britain adults may take 9 voles or equivalent per year. | Arnold and |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | Ovenden |
| | (2002) |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 38 of 130

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS



The species listed may be exposed by several routes should they be active in pesticide treated areas, not only directly on treated fields (food, contact with contaminated soil) but also by using contaminated surface water (e.g. pond turtles, grass snakes).

3.3. Routes of exposure

3.3.1. Food intake

One of the main routes of exposure for reptiles is likely to be through consumption of contaminated food. At present this is the only route considered for birds and in the absence of data on food consumption it is possible to make predictions based on daily energy expenditure.

e.g.

Daily food intake (wet g) = $\frac{\text{Daily energy expenditure (kJ)}}{\text{Energy in food (kJ/g) x (1 - moisture) x Assimilation efficiency}}$

Where moisture and assimilation efficiency are proportions between 0 and 1.

Estimates of DEE were found one of the European lizard species described above (Bradshaw et al 1987). In this study the green lizard (*Lacert viridis*) was found to have a DEE of 437 $J(g^{-0.8} day^{-1})$. For other species it is possible to make prediction based on allometric equations of DEE as recommended for birds (EFSA 2008).

3.3.1.1. Allometric equations

Data on the DEE of 67 species of reptile were found and collated. Of these 56 were lizards, 6 were snakes and 5 were Testudines (3 tortoises, one turtle and one marine turtle). Twenty were desert species with the remainder from a variety of habitats ranging from semiarid to tropical.

Figures 1 to 4 illustrate the relationship beween DEE and bodyweight.

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

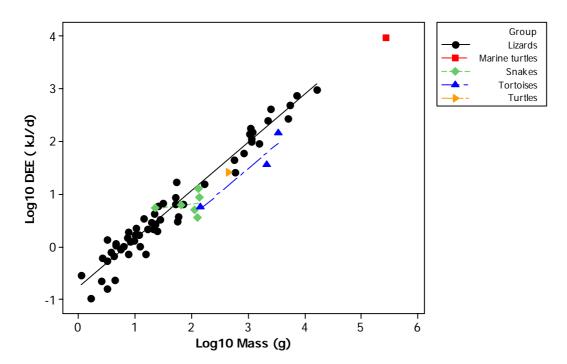


Figure 1. Scatterplot of Log10 DEE vs. Log10 mass indicating data from each of the main groups.

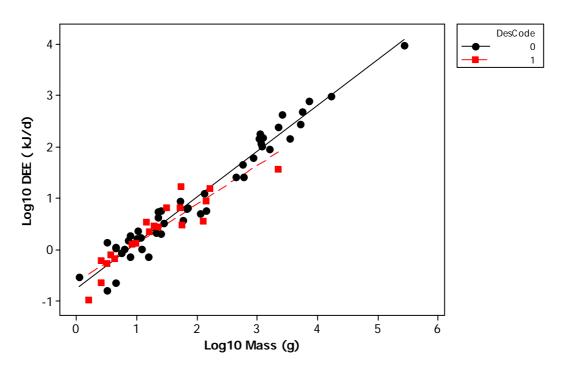


Figure 2. Scatterplot of Log10 DEE vs. Log10 mass indicating data from desert and npn-desert species (DesCode 0 = non-desert, DesCode 1 = desert).

Page 40 of 130



Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

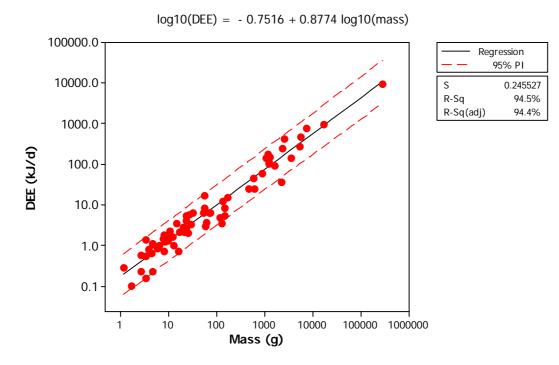


Figure 3. Fitted line plot of DEE vs. mass for all reptiles with 95% prediction intervals.

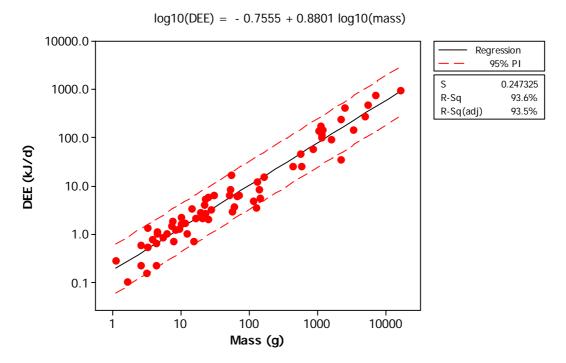


Figure 4. Fitted line plot of DEE vs. mass for all reptiles excluding marine turtles with 95% prediction intervals.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 41 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

The relationship between bodyweight and DEE for different groups of reptiles is shown in Table 9.

Table 9. Relationship between body mass (g) and Daily Energy Expenditure (kJ/d) in for selected groups of reptile species. The general form of equation is: $Log(Flux) = Log a + b \times (log Body mass)$. Insert $Log_{10} a$ and b from the table to obtain the specific equation for the relevant species group. Also shown are the standard errors for a and b (SE), the number of species in each group (N), and the proportion of variation explained by each equation (r²).

| Group | Log₁₀ a | SE Log ₁₀ a | b | SE b | Ν | r ² | р |
|------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|----|----------------|---------|
| All reptile species | -0.7516 | 0.0562 | 0.8774 | 0.0262 | 67 | 94.4 | < 0.001 |
| All excluding marine turtles | -0.7555 | 0.0589 | 0.8801 | 0.0287 | 66 | 93.5 | < 0.001 |
| All desert reptiles | -0.6341 | 0.1184 | 0.7567 | 0.0780 | 20 | 83.1 | < 0.001 |
| Non-desert (exc mar. turt.) | -0.7690 | 0.0696 | 0.8960 | 0.0310 | 46 | 94.9 | < 0.001 |
| All lizards | -0.7742 | 0.0531 | 0.9157 | 0.0267 | 56 | 95.5 | < 0.001 |
| Non-desert lizards | -0.7726 | 0.0686 | 0.9119 | 0.0307 | 39 | 95.9 | < 0.001 |
| Desert lizards | -0.8381 | 0.1128 | 0.9853 | 0.0916 | 17 | 87.8 | < 0.001 |
| All Lacertidae | -0.7907 | 0.1354 | 1.0127 | 0.1356 | 10 | 85.9 | < 0.001 |
| Non-desert Lacertidae | -0.8189 | 0.2095 | 1.0305 | 0.1851 | 7 | 83.3 | 0.003 |

To estimate the water flux for an animal of a given weight the appropriate equation should be selected from Table 9. In the European situation the most appropriate equations would appear to be the non-desert (excluding marine turtles) line for non-lizards, the non-desert line for non Lacertid lizards and the non-desert Lacertidae line for the remainder. To make use of these values to estimate food consumption it is also necessary to estimate food energy content, food water content and assimilation efficiency (see equation above).

3.3.1.2. Food energy content and moisture content.

Information on energy content, moisture content for a wide variety of foods along with assimilation efficiencies for birds are available in Crocker *et al.* (2002) and are summarised in Table 10.



| Food type | kJ/g dry weight | Moisture |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Small mammals | 21.7 | 0.686 |
| Bird/mammal carrion | 22.6 | 0.688 |
| Arthropods | 21.9 | 0.705 |
| Caterpillars | 21.7 | 0.794 |
| Soil invertebrates | 19.3 | 0.846 |
| Fish | 20.7 | 0.711 |
| Aquatic invertebrates | 19.6 | 0.773 |

Table 10. Energy and moisture content of animal food types (Crocker *et al.* 2002)

The most important food items for small reptiles are likely to be arthropods and soil invertebrates while those for snakes will include larger items such as small mammals and fish.

3.3.1.3 Assimilation efficiency

Unlike for birds (Bairlein 1999), no review of assimilation efficiency was found for reptiles. Avery 1971 estimated assimilation efficiency for Lacerta vivipara feeding on spiders and Homoptera of 0.89 based on material egested in faeces although a later paper suggest a lower value of 0.82 allowing for excreted material (Avery 1975). This is higher than the value of 0.76 for passerine birds feeding on animal material (Bairlein 1999) but lower than the estimated value of 0.88 for small mammals (shrews and bats) feeding on insects (Crocker et al. 2002).

Christian et al. (1996) in a study of frillneck lizards used an assimilation efficiency of 0.71 for an animal feeding on insects.

3.3.2. Water intake

In the absence of good data on water intake it is possible to estimate daily water intake based on estimates of water flux by combining it with data on preformed water in the diet and metabolic water production to determine how much water an animal would need to drink to achieve water balance.

e.g. Drinking water (ml/d) = Total water flux - [Food water + Metabolic water]

Estimates of water flux were found one of the European lizard species described above (Bradshaw et al 1987). In this study the green lizard (Lacert viridis) was found to have a water influx rate of 12.0 ml/100g/d (n = 6, SE = 1.21). For other species it is possible to estimate water flux for allometric equations as recommended for birds (EFSA 2008).

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



3.3.2.1. Allometric equations

Data on water flux for 77 species of reptile were found and collated. Of these 65 were lizards, 5 were snakes and 5 were Testudines (3 tortoises, one turtle and one marine turtle) and 2 were crocodiles. Twenty six were desert species with the remainder from a variety of habitats ranging from semiarid to tropical.

Figures 5 to 8 illustrate the relationship between water flux and bodyweight.

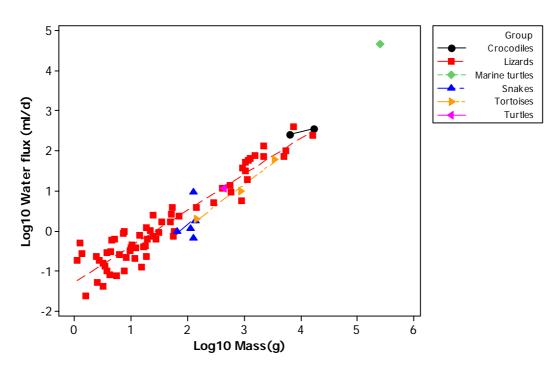


Figure 5. Scatterplot of Log10 water flux vs. Log10 mass indicating data from each of the main groups.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 44 of 130

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

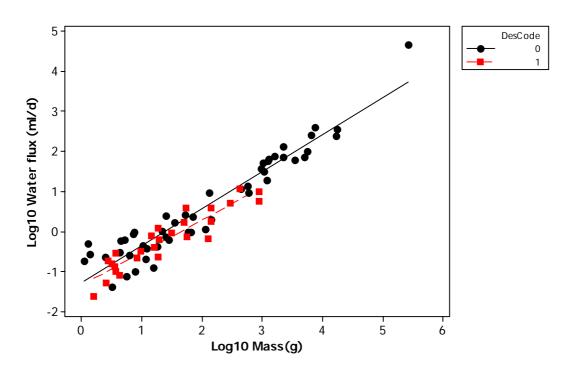


Figure 6. Scatterplot of Log10 water flux vs. Log10 mass indicating data from desert and npn-desert species (DesCode 0 = non-desert, DesCode 1 = desert).

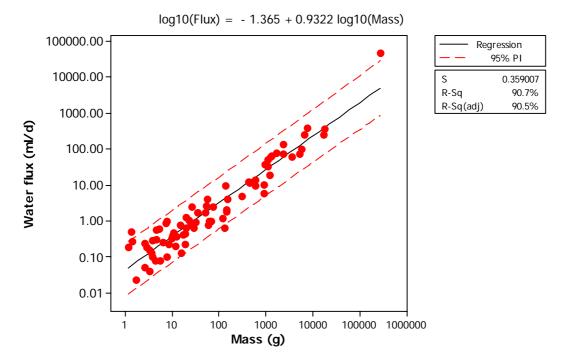


Figure 7. Fitted line plot of water flux vs. mass for all reptiles with 95% prediction intervals.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 45 of 130





EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

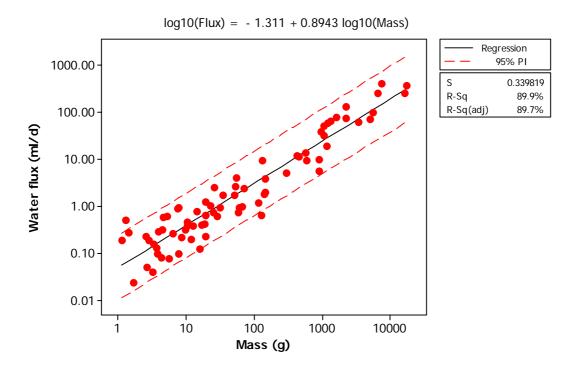


Figure 8. Fitted line plot of water flux vs. mass for all reptiles excluding marine turtles with 95% prediction intervals.

The relationship between bodyweight and daily water flux for different groups of reptiles is shown in Table 11.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 46 of 130

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



Table 11. Relationship between body mass (g) and Daily Water Flux (ml) in for selected groups of reptile species. The general form of equation is: $Log(Flux) = Log a + b \times (log Body mass)$. Insert $Log_{10} a$ and b from the table to obtain the specific equation for the relevant species group. Also shown are the standard errors for a and b (SE), the number of species in each group (N), and the proportion of variation explained by each equation (r²).

| Group | Log₁₀ a | SE Log ₁₀ a | b | SE b | Ν | r ² | р |
|------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------|--------|----|----------------|---------|
| All reptile species | -1.3651 | 0.0749 | 0.9322 | 0.0345 | 77 | 90.5 | < 0.001 |
| All excluding marine turtles | -1.3110 | 0.0730 | 0.8943 | 0.0349 | 76 | 89.7 | < 0.001 |
| All desert reptiles | -1.3505 | 0.1095 | 0.8168 | 0.0681 | 26 | 85.1 | < 0.001 |
| Non-desert (exc. mar. turt.) | -1.2100 | 0.0934 | 0.8819 | 0.0405 | 50 | 90.6 | < 0.001 |
| All lizards | -1.2934 | 0.0738 | 0.9011 | 0.0379 | 65 | 89.8 | < 0.001 |
| Non-desert lizards | -1.1843 | 0.0979 | 0.8800 | 0.0452 | 42 | 90.2 | < 0.001 |
| Desert lizards | -1.3874 | 0.1078 | 0.8730 | 0.0736 | 23 | 86.4 | < 0.001 |
| All Lacertidae | -1.0955 | 0.1892 | 0.8678 | 0.1893 | 10 | 69.0 | 0.002 |
| Non-desert Lacertidae | -0.8562 | 0.1705 | 0.7250 | 0.1506 | 7 | 78.7 | 0.005 |

To estimate the water flux for an animal of a given weight the appropriate equation should be selected from Table 11. In the European situation the most appropriate equations would appear to be the non-desert (excluding marine turtles) line for nonlizards, the non-desert line for non Lacertid lizards and the non-desert Lacertidae line for the remainder. To make use of these values it is also necessary to estimate food water content and metabolic water production.

3.3.2.2. Water in food

To determine how much of a reptiles daily water requirement might be obtained from its food, it is necessary to determine how much food is eaten in a day and combine this with the fractional water content.

e.g. Food water (g) = Daily food intake (g) x Fractional water content

For a mixed diet it would be necessary to calculate the water content for each type and sum to estimate total daily food water intake.

3.3.2.3. Metabolic water

Different food constituents (fats, proteins, carbohydrates) produce different amounts of water when metabolised (Table 12).

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



Table 12. Energy and metabolic water values for food constituents adapted from Schmidt-Nielsen (1979) using a conversion of 1 kcal = 4.184 kJ.

| Foodstuff | Water formed (ml water/g food) | Metabolic energy value (kJ/g) | Water formed (ml H ₂ O/kJ) |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Starch (carbohydrates) | 0.56 | 17.57 | 0.0319 |
| Fat | 1.07 | 39.33 | 0.0272 |
| Protein (urea excretion) | 0.39 | 17.99 | 0.0217 |
| Protein (uric acid excretion) | 0.5 | 18.41 | 0.0272 |

While different food constituents yield different amounts of water per g of food metabolised, these differences are reduced when the water produced per kJ is considered. This also simplifies the calculation of metabolic water produced as it could be estimated directly from the estimate of DEE.

Ideally this would be estimated based on the relative amounts of carbohydrate, fat and protein in the diet under consideration. In the absence of such detailed information about dietary composition then it may be appropriate to use a mean value (0.0278 g water/kJ) or, more conservatively, the lowest value (average protein value 0.0244 g water/kJ). Given that reptiles excrete nitrogen mainly as uric acid this may slightly underestimate water produced by metabolism of proteins. However, using the uric acid value alone may slightly overestimate water production, which would be less conservative.

e.g. Metabolic water (ml) = DEE (kJ) x 0.0278 (ml/kJ) (using mean value)

Alternatively, it would be possible to estimate metabolic water production from daily food intake provided energy content, fractional water content and assimilation efficiency are known.

e.g. Metabolic water (ml) = DFI x [1 - FWC] x AE x EC x MWP

| where: | DFI | = Daily food intake (g wet weight) |
|--------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | FWC | = Fractional water content of food (unitless proportion) |
| | AE | = Assimilation efficiency (unitless proportion) |
| | EC | = Energy content of food (kJ/g dry weight) |
| | MWP | = Metabolic water production (ml/kJ see above) |
| | | |

Where detailed information about dietary composition is available (% carbohydate, % fat, % protein) then metabolic water production can be estimated from the data on production per unit dry weight metabolised (ml/g).

e.g. Metabolic water (ml) = (g carbohydrate x 0.56) + (g fat x 1.07) + (g protein x 0.0244)



Note this should be estimated using the dry weight of food that is metabolised.

e.g. DEE/energy content (kJ/g dry weight of food)

or Total food intake (dry weight in g) x Assimilation Efficiency

For a mixed diet it would be best to calculate the metabolic water content production for each type of food (if sufficient data is available on the dietary composition of each food type is available) and sum them to estimate total daily food water intake. Otherwise the total DEE estimate could be used with a single value for metabolic water production as indicated above.

Metabolic water can therefore be estimated in at least three ways depending on the data available and the degree of precision required e.g.

- 1. Use DEE and mean (0.0278 ml/kJ) or lowest (0.0244 ml/kJ) value for MWP.
- 2. Calculate from carbohydrate, fat and protein values (ml/g) where data on dietary composition and food intake is available.
- 3. Use values from previous studies where available (e.g. for insects or plant material).

3.3.3. Soil ingestion

Sokol (1971) suggests that while pebbles and sand found in the digestive tracts of reptiles may have been ingested accidentally, it is also possible that in some cases such ingestion is deliberate. The author reports observations of lithophagy (ingestion of stones to aid digestion) in both lizards and tortoises and cites reports of pebble and sand in other lizard species as well as crocodilians. Whether intentional or accidental (e.g. soil adhered to food), this may also contribute to the exposure of reptiles following pesticide application. Accidental exposure may be particularly likely for those species that feed on soil invertebrates such as slugs/snail and especially earthworms. Beyer et al. (1994) estimated that soil ingestion rate in box turtles and Eastern painted turtles were 4.5% and 5.9% of the diet respectively. Suski et al. (2008) used this information to estimate the contribution of such an intake to exposure to 2,4-dinitrotoluene contaminated soil. They concluded that using the mean turtle value of 5.2% of diet that exposure in this case would be 0.04mg/kg/d.

3.3.4. Dermal exposure

Dermal exposure of wildlife has been shown to be potentially important in studies with birds. Mineau (2002) showed that predictions of mortality for birds after pesticide treatment were improved when the dermal risk was taken into account. Driver *et al.* (1991) demonstrated that exposure via the dermal route could not only increase the estimate of risk but also extend the period over which effects occurred

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

when compared to oral exposure alone. In a study of the effects of deltamethrin following overspray or contact with oversprayed soil, Alexander (2002) demonstrated acute symptoms and reduced survival in two species of lizard. Given the relatively low metabolic rates of amphibians and reptiles compared to birds and mammals and the consequently reduced oral exposure it is likely that dermal exposure would form a much larger proportion of the total exposure.

3.3.4.1. Types of dermal exposure

Dermal exposure may occur through direct over-spray during pesticide application, contact with contaminated substrate or by entering contaminated surface water bodies (e.g. ditches, puddles). Compared to birds and mammals there may be more potential for direct overspray (except perhaps chicks of ground nesting species) due to a reduced ability to escape quickly enough, especially on colder days. Contact with contaminated substrate may occur if animals forage in or migrate across treated areas following pesticide application. Here, not only sprays but other formulations such as granules may present a risk if the animals come into contact with them directly or to soil contaminated by the active substance. Animals may also be dermally exposed by swimming in contaminated surface water. This is most likely in species that are at least partly aquatic such as European pond turtles or grass snakes. Apart from those species that make use of water as part of their normal activity, other species may also be exposed by contact with contaminated surface water by swimming as a means of moving around the habitat. Also, Gollman and Gollmann (2008) report observations of diving behaviour of Lacerta agilis and Anguis fragilis in puddles in an Austrian meadow. It is thought in the case of *Lacerta agilis*, that this was an escape response but it was not clear if Anguis fragilis was in the puddle voluntarily perhaps searching for prey.

Methods of taking account of non-oral routes of exposure were investigated as part of the recent EFSA opinion on risk assessment for birds and mammals (EFSA 2008, Appendix 2) but these made use of data from a large number of field studies of effects in birds, data which is unlikely to be available for reptiles in sufficient quantities as they are not routinely assessed. However, the factors discussed in this analysis could presumably be applied to reptiles. This study however will address simple methods that may be used to at least make worst-case predictions of uptake in the early stages of any assessment based on animal size and concentration of contaminant.

3.3.4.2. Estimating dermal uptake

Estimation of dermal uptake is complex compared to dietary exposure as it depends on the surface area in contact with the contaminated substrate/medium, the water potential of the animal and substrate/medium, the physical properties of the chemical (e.g. molecular size) and the permeability of the skin. No methods of estimating dermal exposure in reptiles was found but a formula for calculating the rate of uptake of a dissolved contaminant by amphibians based on the assumption that it will move into the animal at the same rate as water is absorbed and is at the same concentration

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

as the pore water (or soil concentration if this is all that is available) are presented in Birge *et al.* (2000).

$$\frac{dm}{dt} = \frac{Av}{r} (\Psi s - \Psi a)$$

where:

| dm/dt | = rate of uptake of water by animal (kg x s^{-1}) |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aν | = area in contact with substrate (m^2) |
| R | = resistance to water uptake (s x m^2 x Pa x kg ⁻¹) |
| Ψs | = water potential of soil (Pa) |
| Ψa | = water potential of animal (Pa) |

A similar formula is also given for absorption in water.

$$\frac{dm}{dt} = \frac{Aw}{r} (\Psi w - \Psi a)$$

where:

dm/dt = rate of uptake of water by animal (kg x s⁻¹)Aw = area in contact with water (m²)R = resistance to water uptake (s x m² x Pa x kg⁻¹) $\Psiw = \text{water potential of water (Pa)}$ $\Psia = \text{water potential of amphibian (Pa)}$ $(From: Feder and Burggren 1992)}$

This may be useful as a worst case exposure estimate but more realistic values would require data on the relative permeability of the skin of reptiles which is lower than that of amphibians (Palmer 2000).

3.3.4.3. Surface area

Whatever method is used to assess dermal exposure, it is reliant on estimates of the surface area that may be contaminated.

Surface area of *Lacerta agilis* was measured directly from dissected skins by Fry (1913) and these values are shown in Table 13.

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



| Bodyweight (g) | Surface area (cm ²) |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 3.2 | 27 |
| 8.12 | 48.4 |
| 8.35 | 44.1 |
| 9.02 | 54.3 |
| 10.35 | 56.7 |
| 11.53 | 58.7 |
| 12.1 | 59.8 |
| 12.95 | 67 |

Table 13. Bodyweight and surface area of *Lacerta agilis* (Fry 1913)

Using this data they provide the following formula for estimating lizard surface area.

$$S = 11.6 (W)^{0.68}$$

Where: S = Surface area in cm²W = Body weight in g.

This data may be suitable for estimating surface area for similar sized and shaped lizards.

Bartlett and Gates (1967) measured the surface area of an 18.4g *Sceloporus* occidentalis to be 75.8cm^2 using more sophisticated methods and the area in contact with the substrate to be 11.3cm^2

Spellerberg (1972) has a graph of surface area (measured from skins) vs. weight for 4 skink (Sphenomorphus) species. They provide data for two species at different ends of the size scale, *Sphenomorphus quoyi* and *S. Kosciuskoi* (see Table 14). As well as total surface area and effective surface area, they also provide an estimate of conductive surface area based on the value of 14.6% of total area based on (Bartlett and Gates 1967). Effective surface area is an estimate of area available for effective energy exchange and calculated as total area reduced by 11%, again based on data from Bartlett and Gates (1967).

Table 14. Surface area estimates for *Sphenomorphus* species from Spellerberg (1972).

| Measurement | S. quoyi | S. kosciuski |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Weight (g) | 21 | 8 |
| Total surface area (cm ²) | 84 | 42.5 |
| Effective surface area (cm ²) | 74.76 | 37.83 |
| Effective conduction surface area (cm ²) | 10.91 | 5.52 |

Comparisons of data from animals of similar sizes indicate broad agreement for example values for 8g *S. kosciuski* are similar to those of *L. agilis* and the 21g *S. quoyi* is similar to the value for *S. occidentalis*. Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page 52 of 130

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Surface area estimates for snakes and tortoises were not found.

3.3.4.4. Estimation of dermal exposure

Even if we make the simple assumption of absorption with water as above, and all the parameters are known, the wide range of possible scenarios of soil type, soil moisture content, hydration state of the animal and time in contact with the substrate make it impossible to produce a robust estimate of uptake that could be used in risk assessment.

A simple and conservative assumption would be that the animal instantaneously absorbs any contaminant it contacts. This would require information on soil concentration (e.g. based on application rate and taking account of interception and residue decay), an estimate of the area of animal in contact with the soil (e.g. contact areas described above) and the distance travelled. This may be relatively simple when animals are stationary but far more difficult for animals moving through the contaminated environment due to the difficulty in determining the actual area contacted over the track.

A worst-case estimate of the maximum amount of contaminant that could be absorbed might be to calculate the area of a track based on the width of the animal and the total distance travelled, assuming that all of the contaminant is absorbed. It seems likely that movements of reptiles from wintering to breeding areas in the spring would represent a worst case e.g. migrating long distances across fields during spring applications. Estimates of daily distances moved can be obtained from radio tracking or trailing line studies as some of which data is presented in the individual species accounts above. However, this would also not easily take account of other contacts such as brushing past or climbing contaminated vegetation.

For estimation of worst-case exposure due to over-spray, an estimate of the surface area presented to the spray could be made (e.g. dorsal surface) assuming that all the pesticide applied is absorbed through the skin.

3.3.5. Inhalation

Currently, inhalation exposure is not considered for birds and mammals (EFSA 2008). Should such methods be developed there would seem to be no reason why they should not be adapted for reptiles albeit taking account differences in physiology (e,g, metabolic rate) and the added effects of temperature on oxygen requirements.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 53 of 130

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

3.4. Factors affecting exposure and risk

3.4.1. Avoidance

Little evidence was found in the current study to identify cases of avoidance of contaminated food by reptiles. One study (Booth et al. 2004) described how skinks avoided FeraCol treated baits but it is not clear whether it was the bait material or active substance that was avoided.

3.4.2. Proportion of the daily diet obtained from the treated area (PT) and composition of the diet obtained from the treated area (PD).

In bird and mammal risk assessment, in the absence of other information, the proportion of food taken from the treated area is assumed to be in proportion to the amount of active time spent there obtained by radio-tracking (EFSA 2008). To use the same approach for reptiles, would require detailed information about the movements and feeding behaviour of the species under consideration. While some radio-tracking and line spool studies have been conducted (Hailey 1989, Lebborini and Chelazzi 2000, Longepierre et al. 2001, Madsen et al. 1983, Madsen 1984) these are few in number and were not conducted for risk assessment in the same way as those carried out for birds and mammals. Due to their nature and the difficulties associated with tracking small animals (e.g. transmitter size) these studies have been limited to larger species such as tortoise and snakes.

3.4.3. Temperature

Temperature may affect exposure in more than one way. Firstly, most routes of exposure apart from direct overspray (e.g. food intake, water intake, movement into recently treated areas) will require the animals to be active and this will only occur when body temperature is at a sufficient level. This may not only affect whether animals are active at all during the day but also the degree of activity. For example as described above, *Lacerta vivipara* will consume morefood on sunny days than on changeable days (Avery 1971).

Another effect is on the impact of the pesticide itself on the exposed animal. The importance of considering this was demonstrated in a recent study by Talent (2005). Here the lizard *Anolis carolinensis* were exposed to a pyrethrin based pesticide (containing 300mg/L pyrethrins) by dipping their bodies (except the head) in the stock solution. They were then held at a range of temperatures from 15-38°C. Mortality was 100% at 15 and 20°C, 80% at 25°C, 75% at 30°C, 45% at 35°C and 30% at 38°C.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

4. CONCLUSIONS

As for birds and mammals, the main routes of exposure likely to be first considered are ingestion of contaminated food and drinking water. While these assessments are well defined for birds and mammals and the same approaches may be suitable, the application of these methods is complicated by the differences in the physiology and feeding patterns of reptiles.

4.1. Limitations of methods of estimating food and water intake

While it is useful to have an understanding of the food and water requirements of reptiles, it is important to remember that unlike birds and mammals they will not have to feed as regularly (e.g. to maintain body temperature) and may therefore consume food in a punctuated way consuming much on one day and little or none for the following period. This is problematic when considering daily food requirements and the level of exposure that might occur in one day. Also, there may be large periods of the year when no food is consumed due to hibernation. The latter may be taken account of by only considering risk during the active period but the effects of temperature may be harder to include in an assessment.

Small birds and mammals that are not in torpor or hibernating, will generally need to feed every day, and while there may be some differences in energy requirements through the year these differences may not be as large as those for reptiles due to the need to maintain body temperature. For example, while birds may require more energy during spring and summer for breeding and moulting, energy requirements to maintain body temperature will be greater during the winter.

Estimates of daily food consumption might be suitable for smaller lizard species which may be active to some extent on any suitable day (one on which a sufficient temperature can be reached) as described by Avery (1971). However, larger species such as snakes may only feed on a few occasions during the season and any individual meal (and hence potential exposure) may not be adequately represented by the allometric estimates of DEE. It may therefore be necessary to base any estimate of acute exposure for these species on the potential exposure from the residue contained in one large prey item.

4.2. Limitations of the use of allometric equations

The lack of actual DEE and daily water flux data for most of the relevant species that might be considered in risk assessment leads to a heavy reliance on allometric equations. While it is possible to develop allometric equations for reptiles as for birds and mammals, the differences in metabolic rate and feeding behaviour compared especially to small birds and mammals may make it less easy to reliably use this approach. As for birds and mammals, measured values of water flux may be affected by the specific circumstances under which they were collected such as time of year, temperature or diet. For example, high values for water flux for a given species may reflect the fact that the animals were feeding on food with a high water content when

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

measured and therefore had a relatively high volume of water passing through the body. As long as estimates of water requirements are based on the same diet this should not necessarily present a problem. However, if water requirements measured when a an animal was feeding on a relatively moist diet (e.g. insects) are used to estimate water intake of the same species at a different time of year when the diet was mostly seeds, then water requirements may be overestimated. Use of fitted lines that include both types of diet may lessen this effect but if data for an individual species is used (where available) it would be best to only use it for the season/diet combination for which it was collected. In addition to these general limitations that also apply to the use of these methods in birds and mammals, the wide range of values that can be obtained under different conditions described above add further uncertainties. Even if data from inactive periods can be identified and omitted (e.g. by omitting winter and hibernation values as was done here), the remaining data can be very variable especially during transition periods. It is therefore less easy to predict what a reasonable worst-case daily dose may be for acute risk assessment.

One approach might be to develop equations based on maximal levels of DEE and water intake for each species (where a range of data is available) assuming that these occur when the animals are most active and likely to be feeding/drinking. This is also problematic as the low metabolic rate of reptiles allows measurement of isotopes over a longer period of time due to the slower rate of elimination. Thus whereas data for a small bird may typically only cover a period of say 1-2 days (Moreno 1989, Karasov et al. 1992, Ricklefs and Williams 1984, Weathers et al 2002, Webster and weathers 2000, Williams and Nagy 1984) where the bird would need to feed each day, many values for reptiles are over a longer period where animals may or may not have fed every day. For example, recapture periods for studies of lizards have been reported as 4 to 9 days (Grenot et al. 1995), 4 to 12 days (Orrell et al 2004), 4 to 17 days (Vernet et al 1995), 7 to 8 days (Benabib and Congdon 1992), 7 to 25 days (Mautz and Nagy 1987), 8 to 55 days (Nagy and Medica 1985), 10 to 13 days (Dryden et al 1990), 13 to 17 days (Brown et al 1992, Robinson 1990), 16 to 28 days (Christian et al 1996), 16 to 40 days (Congdon et al 1993), 21 to 41 (Christian et al 1999). Thus it is uncertain what a worst case 'exposure day' is for acute risk assessment although they may be suitable for longer term assessments. Apart from this, many studies do not report a range of values but merely an overall mean although as long as some estimate of the variation can be made it ought to be possible estimate a reasonable high value (e.g. 90th percentile). However, as for studies with a range of values it is still difficult to be sure that an appropriate maximum value is being used.

4.3. Soil ingestion

For risk assessment purposes, accidental ingestion of soil with food can be accounted for either by obtaining actual measurements of pesticide concentration in prey (e.g. from animals on/in contaminated soil) or from data on soil content of prey and soil concentration. Deliberate ingestion would be less easy to define without further research.

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

4.4. Dermal exposure

Due to the complexities of assessing dermal exposure routinely, no methods currently exist for risk assessment of birds and mammals, and hence there are no agreed methods for use with reptiles. The methods described here may be useful as an early worst case assessment but do not take account of the permeability of reptile skin. Even if a value for this was found, it may not apply to all species, for example it might be expected that animals living in moist habitats may have more permeable integument than those living in arid zones. However, there may be differences even in more similar species. Hopkins et al. (2005) conducted a study where neonate water snakes of two species (*Seminatrix pygea* and *Nerodia rhombifer*) were exposed to carbaryl in water. It was found that *Seminatrix pygea* was more significantly affected and that one possible explanation was that the integument of this species was more permeable. This aspect of exposure is unlikely to be assessed routinely in the near future as the field and toxicity data available to work towards a method in the way that has been considered for birds is lacking for this group.

5. RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. While the allometric equations described here may be used to estimate food and water requirements of reptiles for acute exposure assessment they need to be used with caution for the reasons stated above about variability in daily activity levels. They may however be more suitable for longer term exposure assessments.
- 2. No review of assimilation values for reptiles was found and only a few values for lizards are presented here. For insectivorous species at least these values may be appropriate. A review of assimilation values for reptiles as is available for birds would be a useful addition.
- 3. If reptiles are to be routinely assessed, details of movements in farmland areas and feeding patterns would be necessary to assess PT and PD. It would therefore be desirable if radio-tracking studies as have been conducted for birds and mammals in farmland were conducted to provide such information.
- 4. While the assessment of food and water intake may be possible for small active species that feed/drink regularly, they may not be suitable for larger species that feed infrequently. It would therefore be desirable to compile further information on the feeding behaviour of these species such as meal size and feeding frequency to aid in exposure assessments.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 57 of 130

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS



APPENDIX 1

Database search terms

Set Items Description

S1 207000 (REPTILE? OR SNAKE? OR LIZARD? OR TORTOISE? OR TURTLE? OR -TERRAPIN? OR CROCODIL? OR ALLIGATOR? OR CAIMAN? OR GHARIAL?)

S2 1311468 PESTICID? OR INSECTICID? OR HERBICID? OR FUNGICID? OR ACAR-ICID? OR AGROCHEM? OR PLANT()PROTECTION()PRODUCT? OR PLANT()P-ROTECTION()COMPOUND? OR PLANT()PROTECTION()CHEMICAL?

S3 6806637 TOXIC? OR ECOTOX? OR POISONING? OR MORTALIT? OR SUBLETHAL OR BIOINDICAT? OR ENDOCRINE?

S4 1644 S1 AND S2 AND S3

S5 18303536 COMPARATIVE? OR SPECIES()SPECIFIC? OR VERTEBRAT? OR

CLASS? OR SENSITIVIT?

S6 896 RD S4 (unique items)

S7 48 S6 AND REVIEW?/TI,DE – items printed in full below

S8 586 S6 AND S5 – titles printed below

S9 300 S6 NOT (S7 OR S8) – titles printed below

Note RD- read unique items

Databases searched

SYSTEM:OS - DIALOG OneSearch

File 50:CAB Abstracts 1972-2009/Mar W3 (week 3)

File 10:AGRICOLA 70-2009/Mar

File 203:AGRIS 1974-2009/Dec

File 76:Environmental Sciences 1966-2009/Jul

File 155:MEDLINE(R) 1950-2009/Mar 19

File 40:Enviroline(R) 1975-2008/May (terminated and now incorporated in File 76)

File 41:Pollution Abstracts 1966-2009/Jul

File 5:Biosis Previews(R) 1926-2009/Mar W3 (week 3)

File 156:ToxFile 1965-2009/Mar W3 (week 3)

File 117:Water Resources Abstracts 1966-2009/Jul

Additional searches

Canadian Wildlife Service RATL (Reptile Amphibian Toxicity Literature) database: [March 2009]

USEPA Ecotox database

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 58 of 130



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Web of Knowledge/Web of Science:[March 2009] Science Citation Index Expanded (SCI-EXPANDED)--1981-present Conference Proceedings Citation Index- Science (CPCI-S)--1990-present

OVID: [March 2009] Biosis Previews 1985-CAB Abstracts 1983-Zoological Record 1993-

All relevant results were combined and duplicates removed to produce the EndNote database. The DIALOG output is available as a supplement to this report (219 pages) if supporting information is required. The EndNote database was updated with further references as these were identified during the project, e.g. cited in papers/reports or as a result of further searches on Web of Science/OVID.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 59 of 130



APPENDIX 2

Literature found during course of study

Table 15. References found in the initial literature search combined with those found during the course of the study along with comments about suitability. Ref ID refers to the number in the EndNote database. Ref ID in bold indicates references found in the main online search.

| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Abe Y, Senbo S, Takada Y, Kawada H, Ito T. 1994. The Effectiveness of Prallethrin Against Public Health Pests. <i>Brighton Crop Protection Conference - Pests and Diseases - 1994,</i> Vols 1-3:1023-1031. | 1 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Aguirre AA, Balazs GH, Zimmerman B, Galey FD. 1994. Organic contaminants and trace-metals in the tissues of green turtles (<i>Chelonia Mydas</i>) afflicted with Fibropapillomas in the Hawaiian-Islands. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 28:109-114. | 2 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Alam SK, Brim MS. 2000. Organochlorine, PCB, PAH, and metal concentrations in eggs of loggerhead sea turtles (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) from northwest Florida, USA. <i>Journal of Environmental Science and Health Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes</i> 35:705-724. | 49 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Alava JJ, Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Wyneken J, Crowder L, Scott GI. 2006. Loggerhead sea turtle (Caretta caretta) egg yolk concentrations of persistent organic pollutants and lipid increase during the last stage of embryonic development. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 367:170-181. | 7 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Albers PH, Sileo L, Mulhern BM. 1986. Effects of environmental contaminants on snapping turtles of a tidal wetland. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 15:39-49. | 107 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Alexander GJ, Horne D, Hanrahan SA. 2002. An evaluation of the effects of deltamethrin on two non-target lizard species in the Karoo, South Africa. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 50:121-133. | 56 | Information on the effects of dermal exposure entered |
| Anderson NL, Hetherington TE, Williams JB. 2003. Validation of the doubly labeled water method under low and high humidity to estimate metabolic rate and water flux in a tropical snake (<i>Boiga irregularis</i>). <i>Journal of Applied Physiology</i> 95:184-191. | 455 | Isotope study but captive animals- no suitable data |
| Anderson RA, Karasov WH. 1981. Contrasts in energy-intake and expenditure in sit-and-wait and widely foraging lizards. <i>Oecologia</i> 49:67-72. | 456 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Anderson RA, Karasov WH. 1983. Energetic implications of widely foraging predation in Cnemidophorus. <i>American Zoologist</i> 23:978. | 457 | Isotope study but no bodyweights, data not entered. |
| Anderson RA, Karasov WH. 1988. Energetics of the lizard <i>Cnemidophorus</i> <i>Tigris</i> and Life History consequences of food-acquisition mode. <i>Ecological</i> <i>Monographs</i> 58:79-110 | 458 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Angilletta MJ, Sears MW. 2000. The metabolic cost of reproduction in an oviparous lizard. <i>Functional Ecology</i> 14:39-45. | 454 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Arnold N and Ovenden D. 2002. A field guide to the reptiles and amphibians of Europe. Collins. London. | 465 | Species information entered |
| Arnold SF, Bergeron JM, Tran DQ, Collins BM, Vonier PM, Crews D, Toscano WA, McLachlan JA. 1997. Synergistic responses of steroidal estrogens in vitro (yeast) and in vivo (turtles). <i>Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications</i> 235:336-342. | 115 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Arnold SF, Klotz DM, Collins BM, Vonier PM, Guillette LJ, McLachlan JA. 1996. Synergistic activation of estrogen receptor with combinations of environmental chemicals. <i>Science</i> 272:1489-1492. | 260 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 61 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arnold SF, Vonier PM, Collins BM, Klotz DM, Guillette LJ, McLachlan JA. 1997. In vitro synergistic interaction of alligator and human estrogen receptors with combinations of environmental chemicals. <i>Environmental Health</i> <i>Perspectives</i> 105:615-618. (Supp. 3) | 108 | In vitro study, not relevant to current review. |
| Ashpole SL, Bishop CA, Brooks RJ. 2004. Contaminant residues in snapping turtle (Chelydra s serpentina) eggs from the Great Lakes St. Lawrence River basin (1999 to 2000). <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 47:240-252. | 120 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Aubret F, Bonnet X, Shine R, Maumelat S. 2005. Energy expenditure for parental care may be trivial for brooding pythons, <i>Python regius. Animal</i> <i>Behaviour</i> 69:1043-1053. | 459 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Avallone B, Fascio U, Balsamo G, Marino F. 2008. Gentamicin ototoxicity in the saccule of the lizard Podarcis Sicula induces hair cell recovery and regeneration. <i>Hearing Research</i> 235:15-22. | 62 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Avery HW, Spotila JR, Congdon JD, Standora EA. 1987a. Temperature and dietary-protein affects the growth and energetics of the turtle <i>Pseudemys</i> scripta. American Zoologist 27:A123. | 460 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Avery RA. 1966. Food and feeding habits of the common lizard (<i>Lacerta vivipara)</i> in the West of England. <i>J. Zool. Lond</i> . 149:115-121. | 461 | Species information entered |
| Avery RA. 1971. Estimates of food consumption by the lizard <i>Lacerta vivipara</i> Jacquin. <i>J. Anim. Ecol.</i> 40:351-365. | 462 | Species information entered |
| Avery RA. 1975. Clutch size and reproductive effort in the lizard Lacerta vivipara Jacquin. Oecologia 19:165-170. | 463 | Species information entered |
| Avery RA. 1978. Activity patterns, thermoregulation and food consumption in two sympatric lizard species (<i>Podarcis muralis</i> and <i>P. sicula</i>) from central taly. Journal of Animal Ecology 47(1):143-158. | 656 | Species information entered |
| Avery RA, Mueller CF, Jones SM, Smith JA and Bond DJ. 1987b. Speeds and novement patterns of European Lacertid lizards: A comparative study. Journal of Herpetology. 21(4):324-329. | 464 | Species information entered |
| | (2 - £ 120 | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 62 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bagshaw C, Brisbin IL. 1985. Long-Term Declines in Radiocesium of 2 Sympatric Snake Populations. <i>Journal of Applied Ecology</i> 22:407-413. | 109 | Radiation study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bain D, Buttemer WA, Astheimer L, Fildes K, Hooper MJ. 2004. Effects of sublethal fenitrothion ingestion on cholinesterase inhibition, standard metabolism, thermal preference, and prey-capture ability in the Australian central bearded dragon (<i>Pogona vitticeps</i> , Agamidae). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:109-116. | 363 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Bairlein, F. 1999. Energy and nutrient utilization efficiencies in birds - a review. In Adams, N. and Slotow, R. (Eds.) Proceedings of the 22nd International Ornithological Congress, Durban Birdlife South Africa | 466 | Source of avian assimilation efficiency data |
| Balazs E and Gyorffy Gy. 2006. Investigation of the European pond turtle (<i>Emys orbicularis</i> Linnaeus, 1758) population in a backwater near the River Tisza, Southern Hungary. <i>Tiscia</i> 35:55-64. | 467 | Species infromation entered |
| Bandy LW. 1972. The Bioaccumulation and Translocation of Ring-Labeled Chlorine-36 DDT in an Old-Field Ecosystem. Ph.D.Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH :252 p. | 430 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Barbault R, Mou Y-P. 1988. Population dynamics of the common wall lizard, Podarcis muralis, in southwestern France. <i>Herpetologica</i> . 44(1):38-47. | 468 | Species information entered |
| Bargar TA, Sills-McMurry C, Dickerson RL, Rhodes WE, Cobb GP. 1999. Relative distribution of polychlorinated biphenyls among tissues of neonatal American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>). <i>Archives of Environmental</i> <i>Contamination and Toxicology</i> 37:364-368. | 167 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Barron MG, Woodburn KB. 1995. Ecotoxicology of chlorpyrifos. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 144:1-93. | 382 | Review, data elsewhere |
| Bartlett PN, Gates DM. 1967. The energy budget of a lizard on a tree trunk. <i>Ecology</i> . 48(2):315-322 | 659 | Data on lizard surface area entered |
| Bauerle B. 1975. The use of snakes as a pollution indicator species. <i>Copeia</i> 1975(2):366-368. | 426 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 63 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bauwens D and Verheyen RF. 1987. Variation in reproductive traits in a population of the lizards <i>Lacerta vivipara. Holarctic Ecology</i> . 10:120-127. | 469 | Species information entered |
| Baverstock PR. 1975. Effect of variations in rate of growth on physiological parameters in the lizard, <i>Amphibolurus ornatus</i> . <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology</i> 51A:619-631 | 470 | Isotope study but no data in a suitable form |
| Beaupre SJ, Dunham AE, Overall KL. 1993. Metabolism of a desert lizard - the effects of mass, sex, population of origin, temperature, time of day, and feeding on oxygen-consumption of <i>Sceloporus merriami</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 66:128-147. | | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations - Captive |
| Beaupre SJ. 1996. Field metabolic rate, water flux, and energy budgets of mottled rock rattlesnakes, Crotalus lepidus, from two populations. <i>Copeia</i> 319-329 | 472 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Beck DD. 1995. Ecology and Energetics of 3 Sympatric Rattlesnake Species in the Sonoran Desert. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 29:211-223. | 473 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Bedford GS, Christian KA. 1998. Standard metabolic rate and preferred body temperatures in some Australian pythons. <i>Australian Journal of Zoology</i> 46:317-328. | 474 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Beldomenico PM, Rey F, Prado WS, Villarreal JC, Munoz-De-Toro M, Luque EH. 2007. In ovum exposure to pesticides increases the egg weight loss and decreases hatchlings weight of <i>Caiman latirostris</i> (Crocodylia : Alligatoridae). <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 68:246-251. | 42 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Bell JU, Lopez JM. 1985. Isolation and partial characterization of a cadmium- binding protein from the liver of alligators exposed to cadmium. <i>Comparative</i> <i>Biochemistry and Physiology C-Pharmacology Toxicology & Endocrinology</i> 82:123-128. | 110 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Benabib M, Congdon JD. 1992. Metabolic and water-flux rates of free-ranging tropical lizards <i>Sceloporus variabilis</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 65:788-802 | 475 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 64 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Benavides AG, Veloso A, Jimenez P, Mendez MA. 2005. Assimilation efficiency in <i>Bufo spinulosus</i> tadpoles (Anura : Bufonidae): effects of temperature, diet quality and geographic origin. <i>Revista Chilena de Historia</i> <i>Natural</i> 78:295-302. | 476 | Amphibian study, not relevant |
| Bennett AF, Dawson WR. 1976. Metabolism. pp. 127-223 in: Biology of the Reptilia, vol 5 (Physiology A). C Gans and WR Dawson (eds.) Academic Press. | 477 | No suitable data |
| Bennett AF, Nagy KA. 1977. Energy Expenditure in free-ranging lizards. <i>Ecology</i> , 58(3):697-700 | 478 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Beresford WA, Donovan MP, Henninger JM, Waalkes MP. 1981. Lead in the bone and soft-tissues of box turtles caught near smelters. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 27:349-352. | 112 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bergeron JM, Crews D, McLachlan JA. 1994. PCBs as environmental estrogens - turtle sex determination as a biomarker of environmental contamination. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 102:780-781. | 117 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Bergeron JM, Crews D. 1998. Effects of estrogenic compounds in reptiles: turtles. In: <i>Principles and Processes for Evaluating Endocrine Disruption in</i> <i>Wildlife</i> (R Kendall, R Dickerson, J Giesy, W Suk eds.) pp. 291-300. SETAC, Pensacola | 114 | Review, egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Berny PJ, Buffrenil Vd, Hemery G. 2006. Use of the Nile monitor, <i>Varanus niloticus</i> L (Reptilia: Varanidae), as a bioindicator of organochlorine pollution in African wetlands. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 77:359-366. | 343 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Best SM. 1973. Some organo chlorine pesticide residues in wildlife of the Northern Territory Australia 1970-71. <i>Australian Journal of Biological Sciences</i> 26:1161-1170. | 98 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Beyer WN, Connor EE, Gerould S. 1994. Estimates of Soil Ingestion by Wildlife. <i>Journal of Wildlife Management</i> 58:375-382. | 118 | Information entered |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 65 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bickler PE and Nagy KA. 1980. Effects of parietalectomy on energy expenditure in free ranging lizards <i>Copeia</i> , 1980(4):923-925 | 479 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Birge WJ, Westerman AG and Spromberg JA. 2000. Comparative toxicology and risk assessment of amphibians. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 727-791. | 480 | Background information on estimation of dermal uptake |
| Bishop CA, Brooks RJ, Carey JH, Ng P, Norstrom RJ, Lean DRS. 1991. The case for a cause-effect linkage between environmental contamination and development in eggs of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra s serpentina</i>) from Ontario, Canada. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health</i> 33:521-547. | 141 | Residues and effects in eggs, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Brown GP, Brooks RJ, Lean DRS, Carey JH. 1994. Organochlorine contaminant concentrations in eggs and their relationship to body-size, and clutch characteristics of the female common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) in Lake-Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of</i> <i>Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 27:82-87. | 139 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Gendron AD. 1998. Reptiles and amphibians: Shy and sensitive vertebrates of the Great Lakes basin and St. Lawrence River. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment</i> 53:225-244. | 142 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Lean DRS, Brooks RJ, Carey JH, Ng P. 1995. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Early-Life Stages of the Common Snapping Turtle (Chelydra- Serpentina Serpentina) from A Coastal Wetland on Lake-Ontario, Canada. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 14:421-426. | 137 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Martinovic B. 2000. Guidelines and procedures for toxicological field investigations using amphibians and reptiles. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 697-725. | 130 | Methodology for residues and effects studies, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 66 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Bishop CA, Ng P, Norstrom RJ, Brooks RJ, Pettit KE. 1996. Temporal and geographic variation of organochlorine residues in eggs of the common snapping turtle (I) (1981-1991) and comparisons to trends in the herring gull (I) in the Great Lakes basin in Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 31:512-524. | 136 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Ng P, Pettit KE, Kennedy SW, Stegeman JJ, Norstrom RJ, Brooks RJ. 1998. Environmental contamination and developmental abnormalities in eggs and hatchlings of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) from the Great Lakes St Lawrence River basin (1989-91). <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 101:143-156. | 39 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Rouse JD. 2000. Chlorinated hydrocarbon concentrations in plasma of the Lake Erie water snake (<i>Nerodia sipedon insularum</i>) and northern water snake (<i>Nerodia sipedon sipedon</i>) from the Great Lakes basin in 1998. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 39:500-505. | 132 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bishop CA, Rouse JD. 2006. Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticides in plasma and the embryonic development in Lake Erie water snakes (<i>Nerodia sipedon insularum</i>) from Pelee Island, Ontario, Canada (1999). <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 51:452-457. | 119 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Bjorndal KA, Bolten AB. 1990. Digestive processing in a herbivorous fresh- water turtle - consequences of small-intestine fermentation. <i>Physiological</i> <i>Zoology</i> 63:1232-1247. | 519 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Bjorndal KA, Bolten AB. 1992. Body size and digestive efficiency in a herbivorous fresh-water turtle - advantages of small bite size. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 65:1028-1039. | 482 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Bjorndal KA. 1987. Digestive Efficiency in a temperate herbivorous reptile, <i>Gopherus polyphemus. Copeia</i> 1987:714-720. | 481 | No suitable data for allometric equations |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 67 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Boening DW. 1998. Toxicity of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin to several ecological receptor groups: A short review. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 39:155-163. | 83 | Review, no reptile data. |
| Bonin J, Desgranges JL, Bishop CA, Rodrigue J, Gendron A, Elliott JE. 1995. Comparative study of contaminants in the mudpuppy (Amphibia) and the common snapping turtle (Reptilia), St. Lawrence River, Canada. <i>Archives of</i> <i>Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 28:184-194. | 428 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Booth LH, Fisher P, Heppelthwaite V, Eason CT. 2004. Risk of FeraCol baits to non-target-invertebrates, native skinks, and weka. <i>Science for Conservation</i> 239:1-18. | 359 | Information on avoidance of baits entered |
| Borkowski R. 1997. Lead poisoning and intestinal perforations in a snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) due to fishing gear ingestion. <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 28:109-113. | 104 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Bracher GA, Bider JR. 1982. Changes in terrestrial animal activity of a forest community after an application of aminocarb (Matacil). <i>Can.J.Zool.</i> 60:1981-1997 | 431 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |
| Bradshaw CJA, McMahon CR, Hays GC. 2007. Behavioral inference of diving metabolic rate in free-ranging leatherback turtles. <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 80:209-219. | 483 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Bradshaw SD, Bradshaw J, and Lachiver F. 1976. Quelques observations sur l'ecophysiologie d'Agama mutubilis dans le sud Tunisien. Comptes Rendus des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences, Paris D282:93-96 | 485 | Water flux data entered. |
| Bradshaw SD, Saint Girons H, Naulleau G and Nagy KA. 1987. Material and energy balance of some captive and free-ranging reptiles in western France. Amphib. Reptil. 8:129-142 | 484 | Species information entered. Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Bradshaw SD.1978. Volume regulation in desert reptiles and its control by pituitary and adrenal hormones, pp. 38-59 in C.B. Jorgensen and E. Skadhauge, eds. Osmotic and Volume Regulation, Alfred Benzon Symposium XI, Munksgard. | 486 | Isotope study but no data in suitable form for allometric equations. |
| Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page | 58 of 130 | |



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Brasfield SM, Bradham K, Wells JB, Talent LG, Lanno RP, Janz DM. 2004. Development of a terrestrial vertebrate model for assessing bioavailability of cadmium in the fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus undulatus</i>) and in ovo effects on hatchling size and thyroid function. <i>Chemosphere</i> 54:1643-1651. | 18 | Cadmium, no relevant data |
| Brasfield SM, Talent LG, Janz DM. 2008. Reproductive and thyroid hormone profiles in captive Western fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) after a period of brumation. <i>Zoo Biology</i> 27:36-48. | 15 | No relevant data |
| Brasfield SM, Weber LP, Talent LG, Janz DN. 2002. Dose-response and time course relationships for vitellogenin induction in male western fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) exposed to ethinylestradiol. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:1410-1416. | 20 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Braverman Y. 1979. Experiments on direct and secondary poisoning by fluoroacetamide (1081) in wildlife and domestic carnivores. <i>J. Wild. Dis.</i> 15:319-325 | 432 | Secondary poisoning. |
| Brisbin IL, Newman MC, Mcdowell SG, Peters EL. 1990. Prediction of contaminant accumulation by free-living organisms - Applications of a sigmoidal model. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 9:141-149. | 147 | Model of contaminant accumulation, not relevant to current review. |
| Brock EM. 1965. Toxicological feeding trials to evaluate the hazard of secondary poisoning to gopher snakes, <i>Pituophis catenifer. Copeia</i> 1965(2):244-245. | 433 | Secondary poisoning. |
| Bronikowski AM, Arnold SJ. 1999. The evolutionary ecology of life history variation in the garter snake <i>Thamnophis elegans</i> . <i>Ecology</i> 80:2314-2325. | 148 | not relevant to current review. |
| Brooks JE, Savarie PJ, Johnston JJ. 1998. The oral and dermal toxicity of selected chemicals to brown tree snakes (<i>Boiga irregularis</i>). <i>Wildlife Research</i> 25:427-435. | 377 | Toxicity study. not relevant to current review. |
| Brooks Joe E, Savarie PJ, Bruggers RL. 1998. The toxicity of commercial insecticide aerosol formulations to brown tree snakes. <i>Snake</i> 28:23-27. | 395 | Toxicity study. not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 69 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Brooks Joe E, Savarie PJ, Johnston JJ, Bruggers RL. 1998. Toxicity of pyrethrin/pyrethroid fogger products to brown tree snakes, <i>Boiga irregularis</i> , in cargo containers. <i>Snake</i> 28:33-36. | 394 | Toxicity study. not relevant to current review. |
| Brown RF, Taylor DH and Gist DH. 1995. Effect of caudal autotomy on locomotor performance of wall lizards (<i>Podarcis muralis</i>). <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> . 29(1):98-105. | 487 | Species information entered |
| Brown RP, Griffin S. 2005. Lower selected body temperatures after food deprivation in the lizard <i>Anolis carolinensis</i> . <i>Journal of Thermal Biology</i> 30:79-83. | 491 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Brown RP, Perezmellado V, Diegorasilla J, Garcia JA, Naranjo A, Speakman JR. 1992. Individual and population energetics of a lizard on a Mediterranean islet. <i>Oecologia</i> 91:500-504. | 488 | Used data from Brown and Perzmellado (1994) (Same energy expenditure data with the addition of water flux data) |
| Brown RP, Perezmellado V. 1994. Ecological energetics and food acquisition in dense Menorcan islet populations of the lizard <i>Podarcis lilfordi. Functional Ecology</i> 8:427-434. | 490 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Brown RP, Thorpe RS, Speakman JR. 1992. Comparisons of body size, field energetics, and water flux among populations of the skink <i>Chalcides sexlineatus</i> . <i>Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne de Zoologie</i> 70:1001-1006. | 489 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Brown TK, Nagy KA, Morafka DJ. 2005. Costs of growth in tortoises. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 39:19-23. | f 492 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Brown TK. 1999. The physiological ecology of desert horned lizards (Phrynosoma platyrhinos) in the Mojave Desert. PhD thesis. Univ. Calif., Los Angeles. 107pp. | 493 | Energy expenditure data from Nagy et al (1999) entered |
| Bryan AM, Olafsson PG, Stone WB. 1987. Disposition of low and high environmental concentrations of PCBs in snapping turtle tissues. <i>Bulletin of</i> <i>Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 38:1000-1005. | 150 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 70 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Bryan AM, Stone WB, Olafsson PG. 1987. Disposition of toxic PCB congeners in snapping turtle eggs - expressed as toxic equivalents of TCDD. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 39:791-796. | 149 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Buono S, Cristiano L, D'Angelo B, Cimini A, Putti R. 2007. PPARalpha mediates the effects of the pesticide methyl thiophanate on liver of the lizard <i>Podarcis sicula. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C, Toxicology & Pharmacology</i> 145:306-314. | 344 | Toxicity study. not relevant to current review. |
| Burger J, Cooper K, Saliva J, Gochfeld D, Lipsky D, Gochfeld M. 1992. Mercury bioaccumulation in organisms from 3 Puerto-Rican estuaries. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment</i> 22:181-197. | 153 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Burger J, Garber SD. 1995. Risk assessment, life-history strategies, and turtles - could declines be prevented or predicted. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health</i> 46:483-500. | 155 | Review, not relevant to current review. |
| Burger J, Gibbons JW. 1998. Trace elements in egg contents and egg shells of slider turtles (<i>Trachemys scripta</i>) from the savannah river site. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 34:382-386. | 154 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Burger J, Gochfeld M, Rooney AA, Orlando EF, Woodward AR, Guillette LJ. 2000. Metals and metalloids in tissues of American alligators in three Florida lakes. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 38:501-508. | 246 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Burger J. 1992. Trace-element levels in pine snake hatchlings - tissue and temporal differences. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 22:209-213. | 152 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Burnham DK, Lackey A, Manering M, Jaensson E, Pearson J, Tyler DO, Melson D, Talent LG. 2003. Effects of 17 alpha-ethinylestradiol on immune parameters in the lizard Sceloporus occidentalis. <i>Environmental Toxicology</i> 18:211-218. | 30 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 71 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Burridge MJ, Peter TF, Allan SA, Mahan SM. 2002. Evaluation of safety and efficacy of acaricides for control of the African tortoise tick (<i>Amblyomma marmoreum</i>) on leopard tortoises (<i>Geochelone pardalis</i>). Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 33:52-57. | 80 | Effects of tick treatment, not relevant to current review. |
| Campbell KR, Campbell TS. 2000. Lizard contaminant data for ecological risk assessment. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 165:39-116. | 44 | Review, source of references and data. |
| Campbell KR, Campbell TS. 2002. A logical starting point for developing priorities for lizard and snake ecotoxicology: A review of available data. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 21:894-898. | 10 | Review, checked for data and of references. |
| Canas Jaclyn E(Reprint), Rainwater TR, Smith PN, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2003. Organochlorine pesticides in Western Cottonmouth (<i>Agkistrodon piscivorus leuctostoma</i>) snakes from east central Texas. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 226:78. | 74 | Abstract, residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Capaldo A, Laforgia V, Varano L, Falco MD. 2007. The effects of the fungicide thiophanate methyl on the adrenal gland of reptilian and amphibian bioindicator organisms: differences in the response to endocrine disruptors. In Canonaco M, Facciolo RM, eds, <i>Evolutionary molecular strategies and plasticity</i> , Research Signpost, pp 143-167. | 332 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Capula M, Luiselli L, Rugiero L and Filippi E. 1994. A field experiment on the selection of basking sites by <i>Emys orbicularis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758). <i>Herpetozoa</i> 7(3/4):91-94. | 494 | Species information entered |
| Cardone A, Comitato R, Angelini F. 2008. Spermatogenesis, epididymis morphology and plasma sex steroid secretion in the male lizard <i>Podarcis sicula</i> exposed to diuron. <i>Environmental Research</i> 108:214-223. | 16 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 72 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Casini S, Fossi MC, Provvedi S, Marsili L, Ancora S, Spinsanti G, Panti C, Partata V, Arena P. 2008. Advances in the development of non-lethal biomarkers for ecotoxicological study of the Mediterranean logger-head turtle (<i>Caretta caretta</i>). <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 66:168. | 206 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Chandranaik BM, Harish BR, Renukaprasad C, Krishnappa G. 2006. A note on cause of mortality in star tortoises. <i>Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine</i> 26:108-109. | 345 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Cheek AO. 2006. Subtle sabotage: endocrine disruption in wild populations. <i>Revista de Biologia Tropical</i> 54:1-19. | 71 | Review, not relevant to current review. |
| Chelazzi G, Calfurni P, Grandinetti A, Carla M, Delfino G, Calloni C. 1981. Modification of homing behavior in <i>Testudo hermanni</i> Gmelin (Reptilia, Testudinidae) After Intranasal Irrigation with Zinc-Sulfate Solution. <i>Monitore</i> <i>Zoologico Italiano-Italian Journal of Zoology</i> 15:306-307. | 156 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Chen XJ, Xu XF, Ji X. 2003. Influence of body temperature on food assimilation and locomotor performance in white-striped grass lizards, <i>Takydromus wolteri</i> (Lacertidae). <i>Journal of Thermal Biology</i> 28:385-391. | 520 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Christian K, Bedford G, Green B, Griffiths A, Newgrain K, Schultz T. 1999. Physiological ecology of a tropical dragon, <i>Lophognathus temporalis.</i> <i>Australian Journal of Ecology</i> 24:171-181. | 501 | Water flux data entered. |
| Christian K, Bedford G. 1993. High reproductive expenditure per progeny in geckos relative to other lizards. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 27:351-354. | 496 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations, review |
| Christian K, Green B, Bedford G, Newgrain K. 1996a. Seasonal metabolism of a small, arboreal monitor lizard, <i>Varanus scalaris</i> , in tropical Australia. <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 240:383-396. | 499 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Christian K, Green B, Kennett R. 1996b. Some physiological consequences of estivation by freshwater crocodiles, <i>Crocodylus johnstoni. Journal of Herpetology</i> 30:1-9.) | 500 | Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 73 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Christian K, Green B. 1994. Seasonal energetics and water turnover of the frillneck lizard, <i>Chlamydosaurus kingii</i> , in the wet-dry tropics of Australia. <i>Herpetologica</i> 50:274-281. | 498 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Christian K, Kennett R, Green B. 1990. Energy and water relations of estivating fresh-water crocodiles. <i>American Zoologist</i> 30:A111. | 495 | Used data from Christian et al (1996b) |
| Christian K, Weavers B. 1994. Analysis of the activity and energetics of the izard Varanus-rosenbergi. Copeia 1994:289-295. | 497 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Christian KA, Bedford G, Green B, Schultz T, Newgrain K. 1998. Energetics and water flux of the marbled velvet gecko (<i>Oedura marmorata</i>) in tropical and temperate habitats. <i>Oecologia</i> 116:336-342 | 505 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Christian KA, Corbett LK, Green B, Weavers BW. 1995. Seasonal activity and energetics of 2 species of varanid lizards in tropical Australia. <i>Oecologia</i> 103:349-357. | 502 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Christian KA, Griffiths AD, Bedford GS. 1996c. Physiological ecology of frillneck lizards in a seasonal tropical environment. <i>Oecologia</i> 106:49-56. | 503 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations – refers to data from Christian and Green 1994. Assimilation efficiency estimate entered. |
| Christian KA, Weavers BW, Green B, Bedford GS. 1996d. Energetics and water flux in a semiaquatic lizard, <i>Varanus mertensi.</i> Copeia 354-362. | 504 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Christian KA, Webb JK, Schultz TJ. 2003. Energetics of bluetongue lizards (Tiliqua scincoides) in a seasonal tropical environment. <i>Oecologia</i> 136:515-523. | 506 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Chu CW, Tsai TS, Tsai IH, Lin YS, Tu MC. 2009. Prey envenomation does not improve digestive performance in Taiwanese pit vipers (<i>Trimeresurus gracilis</i> and <i>T. stejnegeri stejnegeri</i>). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Molecular & Integrative Physiology 152:579-585. | 507 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Clark DR, Flickinger EL, White DH, Hothem RL, Belisle AA. 1995. Dicofol and DDT residues in lizard carcasses and bird eggs from Texas, Florida, and California. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 54:817-824. | 159 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page | 74 of 130 | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Clark DR, Jr., Bickham JW, Baker DL, Cowman DF. 2000. Environmental contaminants in Texas, USA, wetland reptiles: evaluation using blood samples. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 19:2259-2265. | 47 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Clark DR, Krynitsky AJ. 1985. DDE residues and artificial incubation of loggerhead sea turtle eggs. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 34:121-125. | 158 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Clark TD, Butler PJ, Frappell PB. 2006. Factors influencing the prediction of metabolic rate in a reptile. <i>Functional Ecology</i> 20:105-113. | 646 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Cobb GP, Bargar TA, Pepper CB, Norman DM, Houlis PD, Anderson TA. 2003. Using chorioallantoic membranes for non-lethal assessment of persistent organic pollutant exposure and effect in oviparous wildlife. <i>Ecotoxicology</i> 12:31-45. | 163 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Cobb GP, Houlis PD, Bargar TA. 2002. Polychlorinated biphenyl occurrence in American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from Louisiana and South Carolina. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 118:II. | 164 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Cobb GP, Wood PD, OQuinn M. 1997. Polychlorinated biphenyls in eggs and chorioallantoic membranes of American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from coastal South Carolina. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 16:1456-1462. | 169 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Cobb GP, Wood PD. 1997. PCB concentrations in eggs and chorioallantoic membranes of loggerhead sea turtles (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) from the Cape Romain National Wildlife Refuge. <i>Chemosphere</i> 34:539-549. | 168 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Collins HL, Markin GP, Davis J. 1974. Residue accumulation in selected vertebrates following a single aerial application of mirex bait, Louisiana1971-72. <i>Pesticide Monitoring Journal</i> 8(2):125-130 | 434 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Congdon JD, Bellinger RE and Nagy KA. 1979. Energetics, temperature, and water relations in winter-aggregated <i>Scleropus jarrovi</i> (Sauria: Iguanidae). <i>Ecology</i> 60:30-35. | 514 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 75 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Congdon JD, Gatten RF. 1989. Movements and energetics of nesting <i>Chrysemys picta. Herpetologica</i> 45:94-100. | 511 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Congdon JD, Tinkle DW. 1982. Energy-expenditure in free-ranging sagebrush lizards (Sceloporus graciosus). Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne de Zoologie 60:1412-1416 | 510 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Congdon JD. 1977. Energetics of the montane lizard (<i>Scleropus jarrovi</i>): A measure of reproductive effort. Ph.D. dissertation, Arizona State University, Tempe. | 515 | Water flux data entered fro Nagy and Peterson (1988) entered. |
| Congdon JD. 1989. Proximate and evolutionary constraints on energy relations of reptiles. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 62:356-373. | 512 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations - Review |
| Congdon, J.D.; Tinkle, D.W. 1982. Reproductive energetics of the painted turtle (<i>Chrysemys picta</i>). <i>Herpetologica</i> . 38(1):228-237. | 509 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Congdon JD, Vitt LJ, Sels RCV, Ohmart RD. 1982. The Ecological significance of water flux rates in arboreal desert lizards of the genus <i>Urosaurus</i> . Physiological Zoology 55(3):317-322 | 508 | Water flux data entered. |
| Cooper PD, Robinson MD. 1990. Water-balance and bladder function in the Namib desert sand dune lizard, <i>Aporosaura anchietae</i> (Lacertidae). <i>Copeia</i> 1990(1):34-40. | 513 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Cort T, Masuoka J, Lance VA, Saltman P. 1995. Plasma zinc concentrations in snakes and other vertebrates correlate with specific zinc-binding plasma-proteins. <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 236:513-520. | 292 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Coulson RA, Coulson TD, Herbert JD. 1990. How do digestion and assimilation rates in alligators vary with temperature. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Physiology</i> 96:441-449. | 171 | Digestion, not used. |
| Coulson RA, Hernandez T. 1971. Catabolic effects of cyclo heximide in the living reptile. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology B</i> 40:741-749. | 406 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 76 of 130



| Cox CL, Secor SA. 2007. Effects of meal size, clutch, and metabolism on the energy efficiencies of juvenile Burmese pythons, Python molurus. <i>Comparativ Biochemistry and Physiology A-Molecular & Integrative Physiology</i> 148:861-868. Crain DA, Guillette LJ, Pickford DB, Percival HF, Woodward AR. 1998. Sexsteroid and thyroid hormone concentrations in juvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference lakes in Florida, USA. | e 516 179 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations Hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| steroid and thyroid hormone concentrations in juvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference lakes in Florida, USA. | 179 | Hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 17:446-452. | | |
| Crain DA, Guillette LJ, Rooney AA, Pickford DB. 1997. Alterations in steroidogenesis in alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) exposed naturally and experimentally to environmental contaminants. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 105:528-533. | 182 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Crain DA, Guillette LJ. 1998. Reptiles as models of contaminant-induced endocrine disruption. <i>Animal Reproduction Science</i> 53:77-86. | 178 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Crain DA, Rooney AA, Orlando EF, Guillette LJ. 2000. Endocrine-disrupting contaminants and hormone dynamics: Lessons from wildlife. pp. 1-21 In: <i>Environmental Endocrine Disrupters: An Evolutionary Perspective.</i> (Guillette Land Crain DA eds.) Taylor and Francis, London. | 241 J | Not relevant to current review |
| Crain DA, Spiteri ID, Guillette LJ. 1999. The functional and structural observations of the neonatal reproductive system of alligators exposed in ovo to atrazine, 2,4-D, or estradiol. <i>Toxicology and Industrial Health</i> 15:180-185. | 177 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Cree A, Tyrrell CL, Preest MR, Thorburn D, Guillette LJ. 2003. Protecting embryos from stress: corticosterone effects and the corticosterone response t capture and confinement during pregnancy in a live-bearing lizard (<i>Hoplodactylus maculatus</i>). <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 134:316 329. | | Not relevant to current review. |
| Crews D, Bergeron JM, McLachlan JA. 1995. The role of estrogen in turtle set determination and the effect of PCBs. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:73-77. (Supp. 7) | (116 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 77 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Crews D, Wibbels T, Gutzke WHN. 1989. Action of sex steroid-hormones on temperature-induced sex determination in the snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>). <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 76:159-166. | 192 | Egg exposure, V |
| Crocker D, Hart A, Gurney J and McCoy C. 2002. Methods for estimating daily food intake of wild birds and mammals. http://www.pesticides.gov.uk/uploadedfiles/Web_Assets/PSD/Research_PN09 08.pdf | 517 | Source of data for estimating food consumption |
| Culley DD, Applegate HG. 1967. Pesticides at Presidio: IV. Reptiles, birds, and mammals. <i>Tex J Sci</i> 19:301-310. | 407 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Davenport J, Wrench J. 1990. Metal levels in a leatherback turtle. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 21:40-41. | 193 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| de Bont RG, van Gelder JJ and Olders JHJ. 1986. Thermal ecology of the smooth snake, <i>Coronella austriaca</i> Laurenti, during spring. <i>Oecologia</i> 69(1):72-78. | 647 | Species information entered |
| De Falco M, Sciarrillo R, Capaldo A, Russo T, Gay F, Valiante S, Varano L, Laforgia V. 2007. The effects of the fungicide methyl thiophanate on adrenal gland morphophysiology of the lizard, <i>Podarcis sicula</i> . <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 53:241-248. | 66 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Bishop CA, Brooks RJ. 2002. Sexually dimorphic morphology of hatchling snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) from contaminated and reference sites in the Great Lakes and St Lawrence River basin, North America. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:922-929. | 122 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Bishop CA, Lickers H, Jock K. 2001. Organochlorine pesticides, PCBs, dibenzodioxin, and furan concentrations in common snapping turtle eggs (<i>Chelydra seppentina serpentina</i>) in Akwesasne, Mohawk territory, Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 40:410-417. | 123 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 78 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| de Solla SR, Bishop CA, Van der Kraak G, Brooks RJ. 1998. Impact of organochlorine contamination on levels of sex hormones and external morphology of common snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) in Ontario, Canada. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 106:253-260. | 135 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Fernie KJ, Ashpole S. 2008. Snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) as bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. II. Changes in hatching success and hatchling deformities in relation to persistent organic pollutants. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 153:529-536. | 194 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Fernie KJ, Letcher RJ, Chu SG, Drouillard KG, Shahmiri S. 2007. Snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) as bioindicators in Canadian areas of concern in the Great Lakes basin. 1. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers, polychlorinated biphenyls, and organochlorine pesticides in eggs. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 41:7252-7259. | 195 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Fernie KJ. 2004. Characterization of contaminants in snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) from Canadian Lake Erie Areas of Concern: St. Clair River, Detroit River, and Wheatley Harbour. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 132:101-112. | 197 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Fletcher ML, Bishop CA. 2003. Relative contributions of organochlorine contaminants, parasitism, and predation to reproductive success of eastern spiny softshell turtles (<i>Apalone spiniferus spiniferus</i>) from southern Ontario, Canada. <i>Ecotoxicology</i> 12:261-270. | 121 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Martin PA, Fernie KJ, Park BJ, Mayne G. 2006. Effects of environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine on gonadal development of snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and</i> <i>Chemistry</i> 25:520-526. | 196 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| de Solla SR, Martin PA. 2007. Toxicity of nitrogenous fertilizers to eggs of snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) in field and laboratory exposures. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 26:1890-1895. | 65 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 79 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Delany MF, Bell JU, Sundlof SF. 1988. Concentrations of contaminants in muscle of the American alligator in Florida. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 24:62-66. | 111 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Diaz JA. 1995. Prey selection by Lacertid lizards - a short review. <i>Herpetological Journal</i> 5:245-251. | 518 | Prey selection, not entered |
| Diaz-Paniagua C, Marco A, Fernandez M, Hernandez LM. 2002. Lead, PCBs and other environmental pollutants on chameleon eggs in southern Spain. <i>Fresenius Environmental Bulletin</i> 11:631-635. | 95 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Dilley JV, Tyson CA, Spanggord RJ, Sasmore DP, Newell GW and Dacre JC. 1982. Short-term oral toxicity of 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene in mice, rats, and dogs. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health</i> . 9(4):565-585. | 435 | Source of mammalian toxicity data. |
| DonnerWright DM, Bozek MA, Probst JR, Anderson EM. 1999. Responses of turtle assemblage to environmental gradients in the St. Croix River in Minnesota and Wisconsin, USA. <i>Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne de Zoologie</i> 77:989-1000. | 200 | Residues and effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Doughty P, Shine R. 1998. Reproductive energy allocation and long-term energy stores in a viviparous lizard (<i>Eulamprus tympanum</i>). <i>Ecology</i> 79:1073-1083. | 521 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Driver CJ, Ligotke MW, Vanvoris P, McVeety BD, Greenspan BJ, Drown DB. 1991 Routes of uptake and their relative contribution to the toxicologic response of northern bobwhite (<i>Colinus virginianus</i>) to an organophosphate pesticide. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 10(1):21-33 | 658 | Backgrodundm information on effects of dermal exposure in birds. |
| Dryden G, Green B, King D, Losos J. 1990. Water and energy turnover in a small monitor lizard, <i>Varanus acanthurus. Australian Wildlife Research</i> 17:641-646. | 522 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 80 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dryden GL, Green B, Wikramanayake ED, Dryden KG. 1992. Energy and water turnover in 2 tropical varanid lizards, <i>Varanus bengalensis</i> and <i>V. Salvator. Copeia</i> 1992:102-107. | 523 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Duhr D. 1998. Poisoning due to an intake of mice bait with Cholecalciferol in combination with acute egg-binding in a tortoise. <i>Praktische Tierarzt</i> 79:210-212. | 103 | Case study of poisoning incident, not relevant to current review. |
| Durant SE, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2007. Energy acquisition and allocation in an ectothermic predator exposed to a common environmental stressor. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology & Pharmacology</i> 145:442-448. | 4 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations – captive animals |
| Durant SE, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2007b. Impaired terrestrial and arboreal locomotor performance in the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) after exposure to an AChE-inhibiting pesticide. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 149:18-24. | 43 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Eason CT, Spurr EB. 1995. Review of the toxicity and impacts of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife in New Zealand. <i>New Zealand Journal of Zoology</i> 22:371-379. | 85 | Review, no reptile data, not relevant to current review. |
| EFSA. 2008. Scientific Opinion of the Panel on Plant Protection Products and their residues on a request from the EFSA PRAPeR Unit on risk assessment for birds and mammals. <i>The EFSA Journal</i> 734:1-181 | 524 | Information entered |
| Eisler R. 1992. Fenvalerate hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: A synoptic review. <i>Biol Rep U S Fish Wildl Serv</i> . | 429 | Review, no reptile toxicity data, not relevant to current review. |
| Eisler R. 1995. Sodium Monofluoroacetate (1080) Hazards to Fish, Wildlife, and Invertebrates: a Synoptic Review. <i>Natl Biol Service Biol Report</i> 27. | 421 | Review checked for data/refs |
| Ekner A, Majlath I, Majlathova V, Hromada M, Bona M, Antczak M, Bogaczyk M and Tryjanowski P. 2008. Densities and morphology of the two co-existing lizard species (<i>Lacerta agilis</i> and <i>Zootica vivipara</i>) in extensively used farmland in Poland. <i>Folia biologica (Krakow)</i> . 56(3/4):165-171. | 525 | Species information entered |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 81 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|
| Elsey RM, Lance VA, Campbell L. 1999. Mercury levels in alligator meat in South Louisiana. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 63:598-603. | 202 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Empson RA, Miskelly CM. 1999. The risks, costs and benefits of using brodifacoum to eradicate rats from Kapiti Island, New Zealand. <i>New Zealand Journal of Ecology</i> 23:241-254. | 102 | Field trial, no reptile data, not relevant. |
| European Commission. 2005. Review report for the active substance thiophanate-methyl finalised in the Standing Committee on the Food Chain and Animal Health at its meeting on 15 February 2005 in view of the inclusion of thiophanate-methyl in Annex I of Directive 91/414/EEC. Thiophanate-methyl 5030/VI/98 final. | 436 | Source of avian and mammalian toxicity data. |
| Facemire C, Augspurger T, Bateman D, Brim M, Conzelmann P, Delchamps S, Douglas E, Inmon L, Looney K, Lopez F, Masson G, Morrison D, Morse N, Robison A. 1995. Impacts of mercury contamination in the Southeastern United States. <i>Water Air and Soil Pollution</i> 80:923-926. | 203 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Facemire CF. 2000. Bioaccumulation, storage, and mobilization of endocrine- altering contaminants. pp. 52-81. In: <i>Environmental Endocrine Disrupters: An</i> <i>Evolutionary Perspective.</i> (Guillette LJ and Crain DA eds.) Taylor and Francis, London.pp. 52-81. | 242 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Feder ME, Burggren WW. 1992. Environmental physiology of the amphibians. University of Chicago, Chicago IL | 526 | Background information on dermal uptake. |
| Fernie KJ, King RB, Drouillard KG, Stanford KM. 2008. Temporal and spatial patterns of contaminants in Lake Erie watersnakes (<i>Nerodia sipedon insularum</i>) before and after the round goby (<i>Apollonia melanostomus</i>) invasion <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 406:344-351. | 338 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Ficetola GM and De Bernadi. 2006. Is the European "pond" turtle <i>Emys</i> orbicularis strictly aquatic and carnivorous? Amphibia-Reptilia 27:445-447. | 527 | Species information entered |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 82 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fischer RU, Congdon JD, Mazzotti FJ, Gatten RE. 1987. Developmental energetics of the American alligator. <i>American Zoologist</i> 27:A96. | 648 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Fleet RR, Plapp FW, Jr. 1978. DDT residues in snakes decline since DDT ban. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 19:383-388. | 403 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Flickinger EL, King KA, Stout WF, Mohn MM. 1980. Wildlife hazards from Furadan 3G applications to rice in Texas. <i>J.Wildl.Manag</i> . 44(1):190-197 | 451 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |
| Fontenota LW, Noblet GP, Akins JM, Stephens MD, Cobb GP. 2000. Bioaccumulation of polychlorinated biphenyls in ranid frogs and northern water snakes from a hazardous waste site and a contaminated watershed. <i>Chemosphere</i> 40:803-809. | 166 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Ford WM, Hill EP. 1991. Organochlorine pesticides in soil sediments and aquatic animals in the Upper Steele Bayou watershed of Mississippi. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 20:161-167. | 205 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Fossi MC, Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Diazdiaz R, Lari L, Garciahernandez JE, Gaggi C. 1995. The lizard <i>Gallotia galloti</i> as a bioindicator of organophosphorus contamination in the Canary-Islands. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 87:289-294. | 86 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Fox GA. 2001. Effects of endocrine disrupting chemicals on wildlife in Canada: Past, present and future. <i>Water Quality Research Journal of Canada</i> 36:233-251. | 34 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Frappell P, Schultz T, Christian K. 2002. Oxygen transfer during aerobic exercise in a varanid lizard <i>Varanus mertensi</i> is limited by the circulation. <i>Journal of Experimental Biology</i> 205:2725-2736. | 528 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Frazer JFD. 1983. Reptiles and Amphibians in Britain. Bloomsbury Books, London | 529 | Species information entered |
| Freeman AB, Hickling GJ, Bannock CA. 1996. Response of the skink Oligosoma maccanni (Reptilia: Lacertilia) to two vertebrate pest-control baits. Wildlife Research 23:511-516. | 105 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 83 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Fry HK. 1913. The blood-volume of cold-blooded animals as determined by experiments upon frogs and lizards. <i>Experimental Physiology.</i> 7:185-192. | 530 | Information on lizard surface area entered |
| Gale RW, Bergeron JM, Willingham EJ, Crews D. 2002. Turtle sex determination assay: mass balance and responses to 2,3,7,8- tetrachlorodibenzo- p -dioxin and 3,3prime,4,4prime,5-pentachlorobiphenyl. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:2477-2482. | 369 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Gardner SC, Oberdorster E. 2006. Toxicology of reptiles. In Gardner SC, Oberdorster E, eds, <i>Toxicology of reptiles</i> , CRC Press LLC, p 310. | 351 | Checked for data and references. |
| Gardner SC, Pier MD, Wesselman R, Juarez JA. 2003. Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles from the Eastern Pacific. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 46:1082-1089. | 36 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Gasith A, Sidis I. 1984. Polluted Water Bodies, the Main Habitat of the Caspian Terrapin (<i>Mauremys caspica rivulata</i>) in Israel. <i>Copeia</i> 1984(1):216-219. | 212 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Goddard P. 1984. Morphology, growth, food habits and population characteristics of the smooth snake <i>Coronella austriaca</i> in southern Britain. Journal of Zoology, London 204:241-257. | 531 | Species information entered |
| Gogal RM, Johnson MS, Larsen CT, Prater MR, Duncan RB, ward DL, and Holladay SD. 2002. Influence of dietary 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene exposure in the northern bobwhite (<i>Colinus virginianus</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and</i> <i>Chemistry</i> , 21(1):81–86, | 437 | Source of avian toxicity data. |
| Gollmann G and Gollmann B. 2008. Diving in the lizards Anguis fragilis and Lacerta agilis. North-Western Journal of Zoology 4(2):324-326. | 532 | Information on diving behaviour entered |
| Golob Z, Kobal S. 1995. A case of azinphos-methyl intoxication in reptiles and its determination in tissue extracts. (Primer zastrupitve plazilcev z azinfos-metilom in njegovo dolocanje v tkivnih izvleckih). <i>Veterinarske novice</i> 21:183-186. | 411 | Cannot locate, case study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 84 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gomara B, Gomez G, az-Paniagua C, Marco A, Gonzalez MJ. 2007. PCB, DDT, arsenic, and heavy metal (Cd, Cu, Pb, and Zn) concentrations in chameleon (Chamaeleo chamaeleon) eggs from Southwest Spain. <i>Chemosphere</i> 68:25-31. | 22 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Gramentz D. 1988. Involvement of loggerhead turtle with the plastic, metal, and hydrocarbon pollution in the central Mediterranean. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 19:11-13. | 214 | Contaminant levels, no relevant data. |
| Green B, Dryden G, Dryden K. 1991. Field energetics of a large carnivorous lizard, <i>Varanus rosenbergi. Oecologia</i> 88:547-551. | 533 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Green B, Herrera E, King D, Mooney N. 1997. Water and energy use in a free- living tropical, carnivorous lizard, <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> . <i>Copeia</i> 1997:200-203. | 534 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Green B, King D, Braysher M, Saim A. 1991. Thermoregulation, water turnover and energetics of free-living Komodo dragons, <i>Varanus-komodoensis</i> . <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Physiology</i> 99:97-101. | 535 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Green B, King D, Butler H. 1986. Water, sodium and energy turnover in free- living perenties, <i>Varanus giganteus. Australian Wildlife Research</i> 13:589-595. | 536 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Green B. 1972 Water losses of the sand goanna (<i>Varanus gouldii</i>) in its natural environment. <i>Ecology</i> 53:452-457. | 537 | Water flux data entered from Nagy and Peterson (1988). |
| Grenot CJ, Buscarlet LA. 1988. Validation and use of isotope turnover to measure metabolism in free-ranging vertebrates. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 14:211-232. | 538 | Review of isotope turnover data from other studies, not used |
| Grenot CJ, Galina-Tessaro P, Alvarez-Cardenas S. 1995. Field metabolism of lizards from lower altitude regions of Baja California sur (Mexico). <i>Amphib. Reptil.</i> 16:11-23. | 539 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Grigg GC, Taplin LE, Green B and Harlow P. 1986. Sodium and water fluxes in free-living <i>Crocodylus porosus</i> in marine and brackish conditions. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 59:240-253. | | Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 85 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gross TS. 1999. Endocrine disrupting effects of chlorinated hydrocarbons on wildlife. National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences. University of Florida (Grant Number: 3P42ES007375-05S10001) | 418 | Grant application, not paper, not relevant. |
| Guarino F, Georges A, Green B. 2002. Variation in energy metabolism and water flux of free-ranging male lace monitors, <i>Varanus varius</i> (Squamata : Varanidae). <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 75:294-304 | 541 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Gunderson MP, Kools SAE, Milnes MR, Orlando EF, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 2000. Alligators and endocrine disrupting contaminants: A current perspective. <i>American Zoologist</i> 40:438-452. | 175 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Orlando EF. 1996. Contaminant-induced alterations of the reproductive endocrinology of American alligators. <i>Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society</i> 212:1-TOXI. | 183 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Pickford DB. 1995. Organization versus activation - the role of endocrine-disrupting contaminants (EDCs) during embryonic-development in wildlife. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:157-164. (Supp. 7) | 186 | Embryos, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 1997. Effect of acute stress on plasma concentrations of sex and stress hormones in juvenile alligators living in control and contaminated lakes. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 31:347-353. | 181 | Contaminant effects on hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Crain DA. 1998. Contaminant-induced developmental abnormalities of the reproductive and endocrine systems in reptiles. <i>American Zoologist</i> 38:179A. | 397 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Edwards TM. 2005. Is nitrate an ecologically relevant endocrine disruptor in vertebrates? <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 45:19-27. | 224 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Gross TS, Gross DA, Rooney AA, Percival HF. 1995. Gonadal steroidogenesis in-vitro from juvenile alligators obtained from contaminated or control lakes. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:31-36 (Supp. 4). | 263 | Egg contamination, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 86 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Guillette LJ, Gross TS, Masson GR, Matter JM, Percival HF, Woodward AR. 1994. Developmental abnormalities of the gonad and abnormal sex-hormone concentrations in juvenile alligators from contaminated and control lakes in Florida. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 102:680-688. | 265 | Egg contamination, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Gunderson MP. 2001. Alterations in development of reproductive and endocrine systems of wildlife populations exposed to endocrine-disrupting contaminants. <i>Reproduction</i> 122:857-864. | 239 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Iguchi T. 2003. Contaminant-induced endocrine and reproductive alterations in reptiles. <i>Pure and Applied Chemistry</i> 75:2275-2286. | 231 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Iguchi T. 2006. Sex determination in reptiles: Genes, hormones and environmental contaminants. <i>Journal of Experimental Zoology Part A-</i> <i>Comparative Experimental Biology</i> 305A:130. | 221 | Abstract, egg contamination, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Jr., Brock JW, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 1999. Serum concentrations of various environmental contaminants and their relationship to sex steroid concentrations and phallus size in juvenile American alligators. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 36:447-455. | 375 | Contaminant effects on hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Jr., Milnes MR, Gunderson MP, Rooney AA, Gates J. 1999. Low dose pesticide exposure and altered reproductive system development in wildlife. <i>Int J Toxicol</i> 18:434-435. | 417 | Abstract, egg contamination, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Milnes MR. 2001. Recent observations on the reproductive physiology and toxicology of crocodilians. Pp. 199-213. In: <i>Crocodilian Biology</i> <i>and Evolution (</i> Eds Grigg, GC, Seebacher F and Franklin CE). Proceedings of Conference on Crocodilian Biology and Evolution. Univ Queensland, St Lucia, Australia, Jul, 1998. Univ Queensland, Dept Zool Surrey Beatty & Sons, Chipping Norton NSW. | 235 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 87 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Guillette LJ, Pickford DB, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Percival HF. 1996. Reduction in penis size and plasma testosterone concentrations in juvenile alligators living in a contaminated environment. <i>General and Comparative Endocrinology</i> 101:32-42. | 184 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Rooney AA, Crain DA, Orlando EF. 1999. Steroid hormones as biomarkers of endocrine disruption in wildlife. <i>Eighth Symposium on</i> <i>Environmental Toxicology and Risk Assessment: Standardization of</i> <i>Biomarkers for Endocrine Disruption and Environmental Assessment: Eighth</i> <i>Volume</i> 1364:254-270. (EdsBy Henshel DS, Black MC and Harrass MC, ASTM Committee E-47 on Biological Effects and Environmental Fate). ASTM International | 250 | Biomarkers, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ, Vonier PM, McLachlan JA. 2002. Affinity of the alligator estrogen receptor for serum pesticide contaminants. <i>Toxicology</i> 181:II. | 233 | In vitro study, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ. 1994. Endocrine-disrupting environmental contaminants and reproduction - lessons from the study of wildlife.pp 201-207. <i>In; Women's Health Today: perspectives on current research and clinical practice.</i> (D. R. Popkin, L. J. Peddle eds.). Informa Health Care, London? | 266 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ. 2000. Contaminant-associated endocrine disruption in reptiles. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 595-615. | 131 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ. 2000. Contaminant-induced endocrine disruption in wildlife. Growth Hormone & Igf Research 10:45-50. | 247 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ. 2001. Developmental abnormalities in alligators living in contaminated environments. <i>Toxicology</i> 164:12. | 238 | Contaminant effects on hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ. 2003. Reproduction and environmental contaminants: Endocrinology, evolution, and alligators. <i>Biology of Reproduction</i> 68:S1. | 230 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Guillette LJ. 2006. Endocrine disrupting contaminants - Beyond the dogma. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 114:9-12. | 220 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 88 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Guillette Louis R. 2001. Lessons from embryos on environmental contaminants as hormones and anti-hormones. <i>Development Growth and Differentiation</i> 43:S29. | 393 | Abstract, egg contamination, not relevant to current review. |
| Gunderson MP, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Crain DA, Degala S, Edwards TM, Kools SAE, Milnes MR, Guillette LJ. 2002. Temporal and spatial variation in plasma thyroxine (T-4) concentrations in juvenile alligators collected from Lake Okeechobee and the northern Everglades, Florida, USA. <i>Environmental</i> <i>Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:914-921. | 173 | Contaminant effects on hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Gunderson MP, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Degala S, Edwards TM, Kools SAE, Milnes MR, Woodward AR, Guillette LJ. 2004. Variation in sex steroids and phallus size in juvenile American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) collected from 3 sites within the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage in Florida (USA). <i>Chemosphere</i> 56:335-345. | 227 | Contaminant effects on hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Gunderson MP, LeBlanc GA, Guillette LJ. 2001. Alterations in sexually dimorphic biotransformation of testosterone in juvenile American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated lakes. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 109:1257-1264. | 237 | Contaminant effects on hormone levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Gunderson MP, Oberdorster E, Guillette LJ. 2004. Phase I and II liver enzyme activities in juvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) collected from three sites in the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage, Florida (USA). <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology & Pharmacology</i> 139:39-46. | 226 | Contaminant effects on enzyme levels, not relevant to current review. |
| Hailey A. 1989. How far do animals move? Routine movements in a tortoise. <i>Can. J. Zool</i> . 67:208-215 | 649 | Species information entered |
| Hailey A. 2000. Assessing body mass condition in the tortoise <i>Testudo hermanni. Herpetological Journal</i> 10:57-61 | 655 | Species information entered |
| Hall RJ, Belisle AA, Sileo L. 1983. Residues of petroleum-hydrocarbons in tissues of sea turtles exposed to the Ixtoc-I oil-spill. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 19:106-109. | 269 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 89 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hall RJ, Clark DR. 1982. Responses of the iguanid lizard Anolis carolinensis to 4 organo-phosphorus pesticides. <i>Environmental Pollution Series A-Ecological and Biological</i> 28:45-52. | 157 | Toxicity data, not relevant to current review. |
| Hall RJ, Henry PFP. 1992. Assessing effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles - status and needs. <i>Herpetological Journal</i> 2:65-71. | 99 | Review, data elsewhere. |
| Hall RJ, Kaiser TE, Robertson WB, Jr., Patty PC. 1979. Organochlorine residues in eggs of the endangered american crocodile <i>Crocodylus acutus</i> . <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 23:87-90. | 93 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Hall RJ. 1980. Effects of environmental contaminants on reptiles a review. US Fish and Wildlife Service Special Scientific Report-Wildlife 228:1-12. | 409 | Review of field effects, source of refrences. |
| Hancock TV, Gleeson TT. 2002. Metabolic recovery in the desert iguana (<i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i>) following activities of varied intensity and duration. <i>Functional Ecology</i> 16:40-48. | 542 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Hare KM, Pledger S, Thompson MB, Miller JH, Daugherty CH. 2006. Daily patterns of metabolic rate among New Zealand lizards (Reptilia : Lacertilia : Diplodactylidae and Scincidae). <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 79:745-753. | 543 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Hazard LC, Nagy KA, Miles D, Costa D, Sinervo B. 2003. Field metabolic rate, stamina and survival of male lizards with alternative mating strategies. <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 43:839. | 544 | Abstract of isotope study, no data. |
| Hazard LC, Shemanski DR, Nagy KA. 2000. Digestibility of native and exotic food plants eaten by juvenile desert tortoises. <i>American Zoologist</i> 40:1050. | 545 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| HazardLC, Shemanski DR and Nagy KA. 2009. Nutritional quality of natural foods of juvenile desert (<i>Gopherus agassizii</i>): Energy, nitrogen, and fiber digestibility. Journal of Herpetology. 43(1):38-48. | 546 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Hebert CE, Glooschenko V, Haffner GD, Lazar R. 1993. Organic contaminants in snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) populations from southern Ontario, Canada. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 24:35-43. | 270 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 90 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Heinz GH, Percival HF, Jennings ML. 1991. Contaminants in American alligator eggs from Lake Apopka, Lake Griffin, and Lake Okeechobee, Florida. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment</i> 16:277-285. | 271 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Helwig DD, Hora ME. 1983. Polychlorinated biphenyl, mercury, and cadmium concentrations in Minnesota snapping turtles. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 30:186-190. | 272 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Henen BT, Peterson CC, Wallis IR, Berry KH, Nagy KA. 1998. Effects of climatic variation on field metabolism and water relations of desert tortoises. <i>Oecologia</i> 117:365-373 | 547 | Water flux data but no body weights - not entered |
| Henen BT. 1997. Seasonal and annual energy budgets of female desert cortoises (<i>Gopherus agassizii</i>). <i>Ecology</i> 78:283-296 | 548 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Henle K. 1988. Amphibian and reptile fatalities caused by chlordane spraying? <i>Victorian Naturalist (Blackburn)</i> 105:216-217. | 400 | Field effects, not relevant to current review.no data |
| Henny CJ, Beal KF, Bury RB, Goggans R. 2003. Organochlorine pesticides, PCBs, trace elements and metals in western pond turtle eggs from Oregon. <i>Northwest Science</i> 77:46-53. | 29 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Herbert JD, Coulson RA, Hernandez T. 1983. Inhibition of pyruvate carboxylation in alligators and chameleons by carbonic-anhydrase inhibitors. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Physiology</i> 75:185-192. | 172 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Herrel A, Van Damme R, Vanhooydonck B and De Vree F. 2001. The mplications of bite performance for diet in two species of lacertid lizards. <i>Can. J. Zool.</i> 79:662-670. | 549 | Species information entered |
| Hewitt AE, Crain DA, Gunderson MP, Guillette LJ. 2002. Thyroid status in uvenile alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference sites on Lake Okeechobee, Florida, USA. <i>Chemosphere</i> 47:II. | 174 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Hinton TG, Whicker FW, Pinder JE, Ibrahim SA. 1992. Comparative kinetics of Ca-47, Sr-85 and Ra-226 in the fresh-water turtle, <i>Trachemys Scripta. Journal of Environmental Radioactivity</i> 16:25-47. | 275 | Radionuclide study, not relevant to current review. |
| Final report CET/EES A /DDD /2008/01 Dage | 01 of 130 | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 91 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Hirth HF. 1987. Pollution on the Marine Turtle Nesting-Beach in Tortuguero- National-Park, Costa-Rica. <i>Environmental Conservation</i> 14:74-75. | 276 | Pollution study, not relevant to current review. |
| Hoare JM, Hare KM. 2006. The impact of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife: gaps in knowledge. <i>New Zealand Journal of Ecology</i> 30:157-167. | 23 | Field study with some evidence of exposure of geckos, no other data. |
| Holcomb CM, Parker WS. 1979. Mirex residues in eggs and livers of 2 long- lived reptiles <i>Chrysemys scripta</i> and <i>Terrapene carolina</i> in Mississippi USA 1970-1977. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 23:369- 371. | 91 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Holem RR, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2006. Effect of acute exposure to malathion and lead on sprint performance of the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>). Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 51:111-116. | 26 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Holem RR, Hopkins WA, Talent LG. 2008. Effects of repeated exposure to malathion on growth, food consumption, and locomotor performance of the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>). <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 152:92-98. | 40 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Holladay SD, Wolf JC, Smith SA, Jones DE, Robertson JL. 2001. Aural abscesses in wild-caught box turtles (<i>Terapene carolina</i>): possible role of organochlorine-induced hypovitaminosis A. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety, Environmental Research, Section B</i> 48:99-106. | 385 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Hopkins WA, Roe JH, Snodgrass JW, Staub BP, Jackson BP, Congdon JD. 2002. Effects of chronic dietary exposure to trace elements on banded water snakes (<i>Nerodia fasciata</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:906-913. | 21 | Trace elements, not relevant to current review. |
| Hopkins WA, Snodgrass JW, Baionno JA, Roe JH, Staub BP, Jackson BP. 2005. Functional relationships among selenium concentrations in the diet, target tissues, and nondestructive tissue samples of two species of snakes. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 24:344-351. | 72 | Selenium, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 92 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Hopkins WA, Staub BP, Baionno JA, Jackson BP, Roe JH, Ford NB. 2004. Trophic and maternal transfer of selenium in brown house snakes (<i>Lamprophis</i> <i>fuliginosus</i>). <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 58:285-293. | 77 | Selenium, not relevant to current review. |
| Hopkins WA, Staub BP, Baionno JA, Jackson BP, Talent LG. 2005. Transfer of selenium from prey to predators in a simulated terrestrial food chain. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 134:447-456. | 73 | Selenium, not relevant to current review. |
| Hopkins WA, Winne CT, Durant SE. 2005. Differential swimming performance of two natricine snakes exposed to a cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 133:531-540. | 50 | Information relevant to dermal exposure entered |
| Hopkins WA, Winne CT. 2003. Swimming performance of neonate black swamp snakes (Seminatrix pygaea) exposed to an acetyl-cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide. Integrative and Comparative Biology 43:1009. | 389 | Abstract, data in Hopkins and Winne (2006) |
| Hopkins WA, Winne CT. 2006. Influence of body size on swimming performance of four species of neonatal natricine snakes acutely exposed to a cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 25:1208-1213. | 48 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Hopkins WA. 2000. Reptile toxicology: Challenges and opportunities on the last frontier in vertebrate ecotoxicology. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 19:2391-2393. | 37 | Overview, checked for references. |
| Hopkins WA. 2006. Use of tissue residues in reptile ecotoxicology: A call for integration and experimentalism. pp. 35-62. In: Toxicology of reptiles (Gardner SC, Oberdorster E, eds), CRC Press LLC | 24 | Checked for data and references. |
| Hose JE, Guillette LJ. 1995. Defining the role of pollutants in the disruption of reproduction in wildlife. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103(S4):87-91. | 87 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Hosea RC, Bjurstrom KZ, Littrell EE. 2004. Acute oral and dermal toxicity of aquatic herbicides and a surfactant to garter snakes. <i>California Fish and Game</i> 91:119-127. | 297 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 93 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Iguchi T, Watanabe H, Katsu Y. 2006. Application of ecotoxicogenomics for studying endocrine disruption in vertebrates and invertebrates. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 114:101-105 (Supp. 1). | 68 | Methodology, not relevant to current review. |
| Innis C, Tlusty M, Perkins C, Holladay S, Merigo C, Weber ES. 2008. Trace metal and organochlorine pesticide concentrations in cold-stunned juvenile Kemp's Ridley turtles (<i>Lepidochelys kempii</i>) from Cape Cod, Massachusetts. <i>Chelonian Conservation and Biology</i> 7:230-239. | 41 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Jacobson ER. 1994. Causes of mortality and diseases in tortoises - a review. <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 25:2-17. | 277 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Janes DE, Bermudez D, Guillette LJ, Wayne ML. 2007. Estrogens induced male production at a female-producing temperature in a reptile (Leopard Gecko, <i>Eublepharis macularius</i>) with temperature-dependent sex determination. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 41:9-15. | 218 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Javaid MY, Jalil R. 1974. Effect of sublethal doses of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on the heart of the tortoise, Lissemys punctata. <i>Pak J Sci Res</i> 24:148-154. | 415 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Jayathangaraj MG, John MC, Gopalakrishnan AV. 1998. Acaricidal trial on rat snakes. <i>Cheiron</i> 27:74. | 59 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Jenssen TA, Congdon JD, Fischer RU, Estes R, Kling D, Edmands S, Berna H 1996. Behavioural, thermal, and metabolic characteristics of a wintering lizard (Anolis carolinensis) from South Carolina. <i>Functional Ecology</i> 10:201-209. | 550 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Jewell CSE, Cummings LE, Ronis MJJ, Winston GW. 1989. Induction of the Hepatic Microsomal Mixed-Function Oxygenase (MFO) System of <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> by 3-Methylcholanthrene (3-MC). Mar.Environ.Res. 28(1/4):73-79 | 438 | Not relevant to current review |
| Jodice PGR, Epperson DM, Visser GH. 2006. Daily energy expenditure in free- ranging Gopher Tortoises (<i>Gopherus polyphemus</i>). <i>Copeia</i> 129-136 | 551 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 94 of 130



| CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 | EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Lot 1 | PROTECTION PRODUCTS |

| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Johnson MS, Michie MW, Bazar MA, Salice CJ and Gogal RM. 2005. Responses of oral 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene (TNT) exposure to the common pigeon (<i>Columba livia</i>) : A phylogenic and methodological comparison. <i>International</i> <i>Journal of Toxicology</i> . 24(4):221-229 | 439 | Avian toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Johnston JJ, Savarie PJ, Primus TM, Eisemann JD, Hurley JC, Kohler DJ. 2002. Risk assessment of an acetaminophen baiting program for chemical control of brown tree snakes on Guam: Evaluation of baits, snake residues, and potential primary and secondary hazards. <i>Environmental Science and Technology</i> 36:3827-3833. | 76 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Johnston JJ, Savarie PJ, Primus TM, Eisemann JD. 2001. Quantification of acetaminophen residues in brown tree snakes for the determination of non-target hazards. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 222:33. | 392 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Jones DE, Gogal RM, Nader PB, Holladay SD. 2005. Organochlorine detection in the shed skins of snakes. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 60:282-287. | 92 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Kannan K, Ueda M, Shelby JA, Mendonca MT, Kawano M, Matsuda M, Wakimoto T, Giesy JP. 2000. Polychlorinated dibenzo- p -dioxins (PCDDs), dibenzofurans (PCDFs), biphenyls (PCBs), and organochlorine pesticides in yellow-blotched map turtle from the Pascagoula river basin, Mississippi, USA. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 38:362-370. | 372 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Karasov WH, Anderson RA. 1984. Interhabitat differences in energy acquisition and expenditure in a lizard. <i>Ecology</i> 65:235-247 | 552 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Karasov WH, Anderson RA. 1998. Correlates of average daily metabolism of field-active zebra-tailed lizards (<i>Callisaurus draconoides</i>). <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 71:93-105 | 553 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Karasov WH, Brittingham MC, Temple SA. 1992. Daily energy expenditure by Black-capped chickadees (<i>Parus atricapillus</i>) in winter. <i>Auk</i> . 109(2):393-395 | 661 | Avian isotope study example. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 95 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Karasov WH, Petrossian E, Rosenberg L, Diamond JM. 1986. How do food passage rate and assimilation differ between herbivorous lizards and nonruminant mammals. <i>Journal of Comparative Physiology B-Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology</i> 156:599-609. | 554 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Karasov WH. 1986. Energetics, physiology and vertebrate ecology. <i>Trends in Ecology & Evolution</i> 1:101-104. | 555 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations – Review. |
| Kaur S. 1988. Lead in the scales of cobras and wall lizards from rural and urban areas of Punjab, India. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 77:289-290. | 280 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Keller JM, Clellan-Green P, James MO. 2004. Effects of organochlorine compounds on cytochrome P450 aromatase activity in an immortal sea turtle cell line. <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 58:347-351. | 358 | In vitro, not relevant to current review. |
| Keller JM, Clellan-Green PD, Kucklick JR, Keil DE, Peden-Adams MM. 2006. Effects of organochlorine contaminants on loggerhead sea turtle immunity: comparison of a correlative field study and in vitro exposure experiments. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 114:70-76. | 352 | In vitro, not relevant to current review. |
| Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Clellan-Green PD. 2004. Organochlorine contaminants n loggerhead sea turtle blood: extraction techniques and distribution among plasma and red blood cells. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 46:254-264. | 361 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Harms CA, Clellan-Green PD. 2004. Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles: correlations between whole blood and fat. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:726-738. | 32 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Keller JM, Kucklick JR, Stamper MA, Harms CA, Clellan-Green PD. 2004. Associations between organochlorine contaminant concentrations and clinical health parameters in loggerhead sea turtles from North Carolina, USA. Environmental Health Perspectives 112:1074-1079. | 357 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Kennett R, Christian K. 1994. Metabolic depression in estivating long-neck surtles (<i>Chelodina rugosa</i>). <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 67:1087-1102. | 650 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations - captive |
| | | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 96 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Khan MZ, Farina F, Naqvi SNH, Imtiaz A. 2003a. Comparison of induced effect of peremethrin with malathion on GOT and GPT in kidney and liver of <i>Calotes versicolor</i> . <i>Journal of Experimental Zoology, India</i> 6:293-297. | 364 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Khan MZ, Naqvi SNH, Khan MF, Rahila T, Ahmad I, Farina F, Tariq RM. 2003b. Determination of induced effect of Biosal (neem based formulation) on cholinesterase and protein in kidney and liver of <i>Calotes versicolor</i> Daudin. <i>Journal of Experimental Zoology, India</i> 6:175-179. | 367 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Khan MZ. 2003. Effect of agricultural chemicals on reptiles: comparison of pyrethroid and organophosphate with phytopesticide on cholinesterase activity. <i>Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences</i> 6:821-825. | 360 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Khan MZ. 2004. Effect of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles. <i>Journal of Experimental Zoology, India</i> 7:39-47. | 362 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Khan MZ. 2005. Effects of agro pesticides cypermethrin and malathion on cholinesterase activity in liver and kidney of <i>Calotes versicolor</i> Daudin (Agamidae: Reptilia). <i>Turkish Journal of Zoology</i> 29:77-81. | 354 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Kihara H, Yamashita H. 1978. The lethal effects of pesticides on reptiles. <i>Snake</i> 10:10-94. | 94 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Kingsbury BA. 1995. Field metabolic rates of a eurythermic lizard. <i>Herpetologica</i> 51:155-159. | 557 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Klemens JA, Wieland ML, Flanagin VJ, Frick JA, Harper RG. 2003. A cross- taxa survey of organochlorine pesticide contamination in a Costa Rican wildland. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 122:245-251. | 366 | Residue study, no relevant data |
| Kobal S, Cestnik V, Pogacnik A. 1997. Mechanism of action of organophosphorus insecticides and diagnosis of poisoning with organophosphates in reptiles. (Delovanje organofosfornih insekticidov in diagnoza zastrupitve pri plazilcih). <i>Proceedings. 2nd Slovenian Veterinary</i> <i>Congress, Rogaska Slatina, Slovenia, 14-16 November 1997</i> , Slovenska Veterinarska Zveza (Slovenian Veterinary Association), pp 125-128. | 379 | Cannot obtain, unlikely to contain relevant data. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 97 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kobayashi D, Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1983. Evaporative water-loss - humidity acclimation in <i>Anolis carolinensis</i> lizards. <i>Copeia</i> 1983(3):701-704. | 556 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Kohno S, Bermudez DS, Katsu Y, Iguchi T, Guillette LJ. 2008. Gene expression patterns in juvenile American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) exposed to environmental contaminants. <i>Aquatic Toxicology</i> 88:95-101. | 216 | Contaminant effects, no relevant data. |
| Kushlan JA, Mazzotti FJ. 1984. Environmental-effects on a coastal population of gopher tortoises. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 18:231-239. | 282 | Species account, not relevant to current review. |
| Kushlan JA. 1988. Conservation and Management of the American Crocodile. <i>Environmental Management</i> 12:777-790. | 284 | Species account, not relevant to current review. |
| Labra MA, Rosenmann M. 1994. Energy-metabolism and evaporative water- loss of Pristidactylus lizards. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-</i> <i>Physiology</i> 109:369-376. | 558 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations - captive |
| Ladyman M, Bonnet X, Lourdais O, Bradshaw D, Naulleau G. 2003. Gestation, thermoregulation, and metabolism in a viviparous snake, I: evidence for fecundity-independent costs. <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 76:497-510. | 559 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Lake JL, Haebler R, Mckinney R, Lake CA, Sadove SS. 1994. PCBs and other chlorinated organic contaminants in tissues of juvenile Kemps Ridley turtles (<i>Lepidochelys kempi</i>). <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 38:313-327. | 285 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Lamb T, Bickham JW, Lyne TB, Gibbons JW. 1995. The slider turtle as an environmental sentinel - multiple tissue-assays using flow cytometric analysis. <i>Ecotoxicology</i> 4:5-13. | 286 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Lambert MRK. 1993. Effects of DDT ground-spraying against tsetse-flies on lizards in NW Zimbabwe. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 82:231-237. | 290 | Field effects, populations, residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Lambert MRK. 1994. Ground-spray treatment with deltamethrin against tsetse- flies in NW Zimbabwe has little short-term effect on lizards. <i>Bulletin of</i> <i>Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 53:555-561. | 289 | Field effects, populations, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 98 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lambert MRK. 1997a. Effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles in sub- Saharan Africa. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 150:31-73. | 55 | Field effects, mortalities, residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Lambert MRK. 1997b. Environmental effects of heavy spillage from a destroyed pesticide store near Hargeisa (Somaliland) assessed during the dry season, using reptiles and amphibians as bioindicators. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 32:80-93. | 12 | Reports mortality following experimental exposure to contaminated soil but mixture of pesticides, not relevant to current review. |
| Lambert MRK. 2005. Lizards used as bioindicators to monitor pesticide contamination in sub-Saharan Africa: a review. <i>Applied Herpetology</i> 2:99-107. | 333 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Lambert MRKU. 1999. Lizards as Bioindicators. Biologist 46:12-16. | 420 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Lance VA, Bogart MH. 1990. Tamoxifen sex reverses male alligator embryos, but is an antiestrogen in female hatchlings. <i>American Zoologist</i> 30:A41. | 295 | Embryo exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Lance VA, Bogart MH. 1991. Tamoxifen sex reverses alligator embryos at male producing temperature, but is an antiestrogen in female hatchlings. <i>Experientia</i> 47:263-266. | 294 | Embryo exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Lance VA, Cort T, Masuoka J, Lawson R, Saltman P. 1995. Unusually high zinc concentrations in snake plasma, with observations on plasma zinc concentrations in lizards, turtles and alligators. <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 235:577-585. | 293 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Lance VA, Horn TR, Elsey RM, de Peyster A. 2006. Chronic incidental lead ingestion in a group of captive-reared alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>): Possible contribution to reproductive failure. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology & Pharmacology</i> 142:30-35. | 201 | Metals, not relevant to current review. |
| Leatherland JF. 2000. Contaminant-altered thyroid function in wildlife. pp. 155- 181. In: <i>Environmental Endocrine Disrupters: An Evolutionary Perspective.</i> (Guillette LJ and Crain DA eds.) Taylor and Francis, London. | 244 | Not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 99 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lebboroni M and Chelazzi G. 2000. Waterward orientation and homing after experimental displacement in the European pond turtle, <i>Emys Orbicularis</i> . <i>Ethology, Ecology and Evolution</i> 12:83-88. | 560 | Species information entered |
| Lehrer PH, Karasov WH. 1981. Energetic efficiency of foraging on varying resources in whiptail lizards (<i>Cnemidophorus tigris</i>). <i>American Zoologist</i> 21:924. | 561 | Isotope study but no suitable data |
| Lemire M, Grenot C, Vernet R. 1982. Water and electrolyte balance of free- living saharan lizards, <i>Uromastix acanthinurus</i> (Agamidae). <i>Journal of</i> <i>Comparative Physiology</i> 146:81-93. | 562 | Tritiated water study but no suitable water flux data |
| Letnic MI, Fox BJ. 1997. The impact of industrial fluoride fallout on faunal succession following sand mining of dry sclerophyll forest at Tomago, NSW .1. Lizard recolonisation. <i>Biological Conservation</i> 80:63-81. | 296 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Lichtenbelt WDV, Wesselingh RA, Vogel JT, Albers KBM. 1993. Energy budgets in free-living green iguanas in a seasonal environment. <i>Ecology</i> 74:1157-1172 | 563 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Lichtenbelt WDV. 1993. Optimal foraging of a herbivorous lizard, the green iguana in a seasonal environment. <i>Oecologia</i> 95:246-256. | 564 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Lichtenbelt WDVM, Vogel JT, Wesselingh RA. 1997. Energetic consequences of field body temperatures in the green iguana. <i>Ecology</i> 78:297-307. | 565 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Lillywhite HB, Sanmartino V. 1993. Permeability and water relations of hygroscopic skin of the file snake, <i>Acrochordus granulatus</i> . <i>Copeia</i> 99-103. | 566 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Lind PM, Milnes MR, Lundberg R, Bermudez D, Orberg J, Guillette LJ. 2004. Abnormal bone composition in female juvenile American alligators from a pesticide-polluted lake (Lake Apopka, Florida). <i>Environmental Health</i> <i>Perspectives</i> 112:359-362. | 228 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Litt, AR, Provencher L, Tanner GW, Franz R. 2001. Herpetofaunal responses to restoration treatments of longleaf pine sandhills in Florida. <i>Restor.Ecol.</i> 9(4):462-474 | 440 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 100 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Littrell EE. 1983. A study of the effects of Bolero 10G on the mountain garter snake <i>Thamnophis elegans elegans. California Fish and Game</i> 69:186-187. | 401 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Litzgus JD, Hopkins WA. 2003. Effect of temperature on metabolic rate of the mud turtle (<i>Kinosternon subrubrum</i>). <i>Journal of Thermal Biology</i> 28:595-600. | 567 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Longepierre S, Hailey A and Grenot C. 2001. Home range area in the tortoise <i>Testudo hermanni</i> in relation to habitat complexity: implications for conservation of biodiversity. <i>Biodiversity and Conservation</i> 10:1131-1140. | 568 | Species information entered |
| oumbourdis NS. 1997. Heavy metal contamination in a lizard, Agama stellio stellio, compared in urban, high altitude and agricultural, low altitude areas of north Greece. Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 58:945-952. | 299 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Lower WR, Thomas MW, Puri RK, Judy BM, Zacher JA, Orazio CE, Kapila S, Yanders AF. 1990. Movement and fate of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-para- dioxin in fauna at Times Beach, Missouri. <i>Chemosphere</i> 20:1021-1025. | 300 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Luiselli L. 1992. The diet of the slow worm <i>Anguis f. fragilis</i> Linnaeus, 1758, in he Tarvisio Forest (Carnic Alps, NE Italy). <i>Herpetozoa</i> 5(3/4):91-94. | 571 | Species information entered |
| Luiselli L and Rugiero L. 1993. Food habits of the aesculapian snake, <i>Elaphe longissima</i> , in central Italy: do arboreal snakes eat more birds than terrestrial ones? <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> , 27(1):116-117. | 570 | Species information entered |
| Luiselli L, Capula M and Shine R. 1996. Reproductive output, costs of eproduction, and ecology of the smooth snake, <i>Coronella austriaca</i> , in the Eastern Italian Alps. <i>Oecologia</i> , 106(1):100-110 | 573 | Species information entered |
| Luiselli L, Capula M and Shine R. 1997. Food habits, growth rates, and reproductive biology of grass snakes, <i>Natri natrix</i> (Colubridae) in the Italian Alps. <i>J. Zool. Lond.</i> 241:371-380 | 569 | Species information entered |
| Luke C, Sterner D. 2000. Possible impacts of the Cantara spill on reptile populations along the upper Sacramento River. <i>California Fish and Game</i> 36:61-71. | 35 | Contaminant effects on population, not relevant to current review. |
| Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page 1 | 01 of 130 | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 101 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lutcavage ME, Lutz PL, Bossart GD, Hudson DM. 1995. Physiological and clinicopathological effects of crude-oil on loggerhead sea-turtles. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 28:417-422. | 301 | Crude oil, not relevant to current review. |
| Macartney JM, Gregory PT. 1981. Differential susceptibility of sympatric garter snake species to amphibian skin secretions. <i>American Midland Naturalist</i> 106:271-281. | 302 | Amphibian skin secretions, not relevant. |
| Madsen T, Shine R, Loman J and Hakansson T. 1993. Determinants of mating success in male adders, <i>Vipera berus</i> . Anim. Behav. 45:491-499. | 645 | Species information entered |
| Madsen T. 1984. Movements, home range size and habitat use of radio- tracked grass snakes (<i>Natrix natrix</i>) in Southern Sweden. <i>Copeia</i> 1984(3):707-713 | 572 | Species information entered |
| Maduagwu EN, Anosa VO. 1981. Hepatotoxicity of dimethylnitrosamine in cats and lizards. <i>Toxicology Letters</i> 9:41-44. | 303 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Mann RM, Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Serra EA, Soares AMVM. 2007. Bioaccumulation of Cd by a European lacertid lizard after chronic exposure to Cd-contaminated food. <i>Chemosphere</i> 68:1525-1534. | 67 | Bioaccumulation of cadmium, not relevant to current review. |
| Manning Therese R. 2005. Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: A review of the state of the science. <i>Australasian Journal of Ecotoxicology</i> 11:1-52. | 408 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Marco A, Lopez-Vicente M, Perez-Mellado V. 2004. Arsenic uptake by reptile flexible-shelled eggs from contaminated nest substrates and toxic effect on embryos. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 72:983-990. | 28 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Marler CA, Walsberg G, White ML, Moore M. 1995. Increased energy- expenditure due to increased territorial defense in male lizards after phenotypic manipulation. <i>Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology</i> 37:225-231. | 574 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 102 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Martin A. 1981. Disturbances in the reproductive systems of reptiles and amphibians [pollution, toxicity tests, choice of methods, choice of species, alligators, toads, snakes, turtles, herbicides, insecticides, frogs, defoliants, metal mutagenic effects, laboratory trials]. <i>Disturbances in the reproductive</i> <i>systems of reptiles and amphibians</i> , Aneboda (Sweden). | 412 | Not found, unlikely to contain relevant data for review. |
| Matter JM, Crain DA, Sills-McMurry C, Pickford DB, Rainwater TR, Reynolds KD, Rooney AA, Dickerson RL, Guillette LJ. 1998. Effects of endocrine- disrupting contaminants in reptiles: alligators. In: <i>Principles and Processes for Evaluating Endocrine Disruption in Wildlife</i> (R Kendall, R Dickerson, J Giesy, W Suk eds.)pp. 267-289. SETAC, Pensacola. | 97 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Matter JM, McMurry CS, Anthony AB, Dickerson RL, Clement RE, Fiedler H, Fuerst P, Hutzinger O, Needham LL, Oehme M, Olie K, Rappe C, Safe SH, Van den Berg M. 1998. Development and implementation of endocrine biomarkers of exposure and effects in American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis). <i>Chemosphere</i> 37:1905-1914. | 378 | Biomarkers, not relevant to current review. |
| Matthiessen P, Fox PJ, Douthwaite RJ, Wood AB. 1982. Accumulation of endosulfan residues in fish and their predators after aerial spraying for the control of tsetse-fly in Botswana. <i>Pesticide Science</i> 13:39-48. | 305 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Matthiessen P. 1985. Contamination of wildlife with DDT insecticide residues in relation to tsetse-fly control operations in Zimbabwe. <i>Environmental Pollution Series B-Chemical and Physical</i> 10:189-211. | 304 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Mauldin RE, Johnston JJ, Primus TM, Savarie PJ, Brooks JE. 1999. Evaluation of potential toxicants for brown tree snake control on Guam. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 218:78. | 82 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Mautz WJ, Dohm MR. 2004. Respiratory and behavioral effects of ozone on a lizard and a frog. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Molecular & Integrative Physiology</i> 139:371-377. | 306 | Ozone, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 103 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1986. Energetics of hibernation in the lizard <i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i> . <i>American Zoologist</i> 26:A112. | 311 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1987. Ontogenetic changes in diet, field metabolic-rate, and water flux in the herbivorous lizard <i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 60:640-657. | 309 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 1988. Xantusiid lizards have low field metabolic rates. <i>American Zoologist</i> 28:A103. | 308 | Isotope syudy but no data - abstract |
| Mautz WJ, Nagy KA. 2000. Xantusiid lizards have low energy, water, and food requirements. <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 73:480-487. | 307 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Mautz WJ. 1987. Ecology and energetics of the island night lizard, <i>Xantusia riversiana</i> , on San Clemente Island. <i>American Zoologist</i> 27:A147. | 310 | Indicates that energy expenditure was measured but no suitable data. |
| Maxwell LK, Jacobson ER, Mcnab BK. 2003. Intraspecific allometry of standard metabolic rate in green iguanas, <i>Iguana iguana. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Molecular & Integrative Physiology</i> 136:301-310. | 575 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Mayeaux MH, Winston GW. 1998. Antibiotic effects on cytochromes P450 content and Mixed-Function Oxygenase (MFO) Activities in the American Alligator, <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> . J.Vet.Pharmacol.Ther. 21(4):274-281 | 441 | Antibiotic effects, not relevant to current review. |
| McConnachie S, Alexander GJ. 2004. The effect of temperature on digestive and assimilation efficiency, gut passage time and appetite in an ambush foraging lizard, <i>Cordylus melanotus melanotus</i> . <i>Journal of Comparative</i> <i>Physiology B-Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology</i> 174:99- 105. | 576 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Mcfarland CA, Quinn MJ, Bazar MA, Remick AK, Talent LG, Johnson MS. 2008. Toxicity of oral exposure to 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene in the western fence lizard (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 27:1102-1111. | 63 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 104 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|
| McIlroy JC and Gifford EJ. 1992. Secondary poisoning hazards associated with 1080-treated carrot-baiting campaigns against rabbits, Oryctolagus cuniculus. <i>Australian Wildlife Research</i> 19:629-641. | 442 | Secondary poisoning, not relevant to current review. |
| McIlroy JC, King DR and Oliver AJ. 1985. The sensitivity of Australian animals to 1080 poison. VIII. Amphibians and reptiles. <i>Australian wildlife Research</i> 12:113-118. | 443 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Mckim JM, Johnson KL. 1983. Polychlorinated-biphenyls and para,para-'-DDE in loggerhead and green postyearling Atlantic sea turtles. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 31:53-60. | 312 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| McLachlan JA, Arnold SF, Klotz DM, Collins BM, Vonier PM, Guillette LJ. 1997. Potency of combined estrogenic pesticides - Response. <i>Science</i> 275:405-406. | 258 | Not relevant to current review. |
| McLean RG, Spillane JT, Miles JW. 1975. A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ulv) aerial application of malathion on epidemic <i>Plasmodium</i> <i>falciparum</i> malaria III. Ecologic Aspects. <i>Am.J.Trop.Med.Hyg.</i> 24(2):193-198 | 444 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |
| Meenakshi M, Karpagaganapathi PR. 1996. Toxicity and behavioural responses of <i>Calotes versicolor</i> (Daud) administered with phosphamidon. Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology 6:50. | 383 | Not found, relevant data obtained from abstract. |
| Meenakshi V, Karpagaganapathi PR, Indira N, Vijayalakhsmi S. 1997. Changes in the brain acetylcholinesterase activity in phosphamidon (Dimecron) Intoxicated garden lizard. <i>Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring</i> 7:221-224. | 380 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Meenakshi V, Karpagaganapathi PR. 1996. Effect of sub-lethal concentration of phosphamidon on certain haematological parameters of the male garden lizard <i>Calotes versicolor</i> (Daud). <i>Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology</i> 6:103-104. | 331 | Not found |
| Meenakshi V, Karpagaganapathy PR, Indira N. 1999. Protein metabolism during phosphamidon intoxication in <i>Calotes versicolor</i> (Daud.). <i>Environment and Ecology</i> 17:891-894. | 374 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page 10 |)5 of 130 | |



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Meienberger C, Wallis IR, Nagy KA. 1993. Food-intake rate and body-mass influence transit-time and digestibility in the desert tortoise (<i>Xerobates agassizii</i>). <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 66:847-862. | 577 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Merker GP, Nagy KA. 1984. Energy-utilization by free-ranging Sceloporus virgatus Lizards. Ecology 65:575-581 | 578 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Meyersschone L, Shugart LR, Beauchamp JJ, Walton BT. 1993. Comparison of 2 fresh-water turtle species as monitors of radionuclide and chemical contamination - DNA-damage and residue analysis. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 12:1487-1496. | 315 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Meyersschone L, Walton BT. 1994. Turtles as monitors of chemical contaminants in the environment. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology, Vol 135</i> 135:93-153. | 314 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Meyers-Schone L. 2000. Ecological risk assessment of reptiles. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 793-810. | 124 | Checked for data and references. |
| Milnes MR, Allen D, Bryan TA, Sedacca CD, Guillette LJ. 2004. Developmental effects of embryonic exposure to toxaphene in the American alligator (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>). Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Toxicology & Pharmacology 138:81-87. | 53 | Embryonic exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Milnes MR, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Edwards TM, Gunderson MP, Larkin ILV, Moore BC, Guillette LJ. 2006. Contaminant-induced feminization and demasculinization of nonmammalian vertebrate males in aquatic environments. <i>Environmental Research</i> 100:3-17. | | Not relevant to current review. |
| Milnes MR, Bermudez DS, Bryan TA, Gunderson MP, Guillette LJ. 2005. Altered neonatal development and endocrine function in <i>Alligator</i> <i>mississippiensis</i> associated with a contaminated environment. <i>Biology of</i> <i>Reproduction</i> 73:1004-1010. | 225 | Contaminant effects on development, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 106 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Milnes MR, Bryan TA, Katsu Y, Kohno S, Moore BC, Iguchi T, Guillette LJ. 2008. Increased posthatching mortality and loss of sexually dimorphic gene expression in alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from a contaminated environment. <i>Biology of Reproduction</i> 78:932-938. | 215 | Contaminant effects on eggs, not relevant to current review. |
| Milnes MR, Bryan TA, Medina JG, Gunderson MP, Guillette LJ. 2005. Developmental alterations as a result of in ovo exposure to the pesticide metabolite p,p '-DDE in <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> . <i>General and Comparative</i> <i>Endocrinology</i> 144:257-263. | 223 | Contaminant effects on eggs, not relevant to current review. |
| Milnes MR, Guillette LJ. 2008. Alligator Tales: New lessons about environmental contaminants from a sentinel species. <i>Bioscience</i> 58:1027- 1036. | 217 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Milnes MR, Woodward AR, Guillette LJ. 2001. Morphological variation in hatchling American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from three Florida lakes. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 35:264-271. | 240 | Contaminant effects on eggs, not relevant to current review. |
| Mineau P. 2002. Estimating the probability of bird mortality from pesticide sprays on the basis of the field study record. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> . 21(7):1497-1506. | 657 | Background information on the potential impact of dermal exposure. |
| Minnich JE and ShoemakerVH. 1970. Diet, behaviour, and water turnover in the desert iguana, <i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis. American Midland Naturalist</i> 84:496-509 | 579 | Water flux data entered. |
| Minnich JE and ShoemakerVH. 1972. Water and energy turnover in a field population of the lizard, <i>Uma scoparia</i> . <i>Copeia</i> 1972:650-659 | 580 | Water flux data entered. |
| Minnich JE and ZieglerMR. 1977. Water turnover of free-living gopher tortoises, <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> , in central Florida, pp. 130-151 in Proceedings of the Desert Tortoise Council Symposium. | 582 | Used data from Minnich 1976 |
| Minnich JE. 1976. Water procurement and conservation by desert reptiles in their natural environment. <i>Israel Journal of Medical Sciences</i> 12:740-758. | 581 | Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 107 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Minnich JE. 1977. Adaptive responses in the water and electrolyte budgets of native and captive desert tortoises, <i>Gopherus agassizii</i> , to chronic drought, pp. 102-129 in Proceedings of the Desert Tortoise Council Symposium. | 583 | Used data from Minnich 1976 |
| Minucci S, Fasano S, Marmorino C, Chieffi P, Pierantoni R. 1995. Ethane 1,2- dimethane sulfonate effects on the testis of the lizard, <i>Podarcis s. sicula</i> Raf - Morphological and Hormonal Changes. <i>General and Comparative</i> <i>Endocrinology</i> 97:273-282. | 316 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Minucci S, Vitiello II, Marmorino C, Dimatteo L, Baccari GG. 1995. Mast cell- Leydig cell relationships in the testis of the lizard <i>Podarcis s. sicula</i> Raf - thermal manipulation, ethane 1,2-dimethane sulfonate (EDS) and sex-hormone treatment. <i>Zygote</i> 3:259-264. | 317 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Mitchell GS, Gleeson TT. 1985. Acid-base balance during lactic acid infusion in the lizard <i>Varanus salvator. Respir.Physiol.</i> 60(2):253-266 | 445 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Monagas P, Oros J, Arana J, Gonzalez-Diaz OM. 2008. Organochlorine pesticide levels in loggerhead turtles (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) stranded in the Canary Islands, Spain. <i>Marine Pollution Bulletin</i> 56:1949-1952. | 337 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Monck EK, Wiebe JJ, Buckland JS, Rauschenberger RH, Sepulveda MS, Gross TS. 2004. Characterization of vitellogenin (VTG) and vitellins in American alligators (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) from organochlorine pesticide (OCP) contaminated lakes in Florida. <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 58:458- 459. | 390 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Moreno J. 1989. Variation in daily energy expenditure in nesting northern wheatears <i>Oenanthe oenanthe. Auk</i> 106:18-25 | 660 | Avian isotope study example. |
| Muller JK, Gross TS, Borgert CJ. 2007. Topical dose delivery in the reptilian egg treatment model. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 26:914-919. | 17 | Methodology, not relevant to current review. |
| Muller JK, Scarborough JE, Sepulveda MS, Casella G, Gross TS, Borgert CJ. 2007. Dose verification after topical treatment of alligator (<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>) eggs. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 26:908-913. | 5 | Methodology, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 108 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mullie WC, Diallo AO, Gadji B, Ndiaye MD. 1999. Environmental hazards of mobile ground spraying with cyanophos and fenthion for Quelea control in Senegal. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 43:1-10. | 38 | Field study with incident involving a lizard, no other data, not relevant to current review |
| Munro DF. 1949. Effect of DDT powder on small cottonmouths. <i>Herpetologica</i> 5:71-72 | 452 | Mite treatment young snakes, sublethal effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Nagy KA, Peterson CC. 1988. Scaling of Water Flux Rate in Animals. University of California Press. Berkeley. | 584 | Checked for references and data. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA and Shoemaker VH. 1975. Energy and nitrogen budgets of the free- living desert lizard <i>Sauromalus obesus</i> . <i>Physiol. Zool</i> . 48:252-262 | 585 | Energy expenditure data entered from Nagy et al (1999). |
| Nagy KA, Bradshaw SD. 1995. Energetics, osmoregulation, and food consumption by free-living desert lizards, <i>Ctenophorus (= Amphibolurus) Nuchalis</i> . Amphib. Reptil. 16:25-35 | 586 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Clarke BC, Seely MK, Mitchell D, Lighton JRB. 1991. Water and energy-balance in Namibian Desert sand-dune lizards <i>Angolosaurus skoogi</i> (Andersson, 1916). <i>Functional Ecology</i> 5:731-739 | 587 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Degen AA. 1988. Do desert geckos conserve energy and water by being nocturnal. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 61:495-499 | 588 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Girard IA and Brown TK. 1999. Energetics of free-ranging mammals, reptiles and birds. <i>Annu. Rev. Nutr</i> . 19:247-277 | 589 | Source of references and data. Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Huey RB, Bennett AF. 1984. Field energetics and foraging mode of Kalahari lacertid lizards. <i>Ecology</i> 65:588-596 | 590 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Knight MH. 1989. Comparative field energetics of a Kalahari skink (<i>Mabuya striata</i>) and gecko (<i>Pachydactylus bibroni</i>). <i>Copeia</i> 13-17 | 591 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Medica PA. 1985. Altered energy-metabolism in an irradiated population of lizards at the Nevada test site. <i>Radiation Research</i> 103:98-104. | 592 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Medica PA. 1986. Physiological ecology of desert tortoises in southern Nevada. <i>Herpetologica</i> 42:73-92. | 593 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 109 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nagy KA, Seely MK, Buffenstein R. 1993. Surprisingly low field metabolic-rate of a diurnal desert gecko, <i>Rhoptropus afer.</i> Copeia 216-219 | 594 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Nagy KA, Shoemaker VH. 1984. Field energetics and food-consumption of the Galapagos marine iguana, <i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 57:281-290 | 595 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Nagy KA. 1972. Water and electrolyte budgets of a free-living desert lizard, Sauromalus obesus. Journal of Comparative Physiology 79:39-62. | 596 | Water flux data entered from Nagy and pterso (1988). |
| Nagy KA. 1982. Energy requirements of free-living iguanid lizards. Pp. 49-59 In: Iguanas of the World: Their Behavior, Ecology and Conservation. Burghardt GM and Rand AS eds. Park Ridge, NJ: Noyes. 472 pp. | 597 | Energy expenditure data entered from Nagy et al (1999). |
| Nagy KA. 1983. Ecological energetics. Pp. 24-54 In: Lizard Ecology: Studies of a Model Organism. Huey RB, Pianka ER, Schoener TW eds. Cambridge MA: Harvard Univ. Press. 501 pp. 2 nd ed | 599 | Used data from Grenot et al (1995). |
| Nagy KA. 2000. Energy costs of growth in neonate reptiles. <i>Herpetological Monographs</i> 14:378-387. | 598 | Neonates, isotope study but no adult data |
| Najbar B. 2006. The occurrence and the characteristics of <i>Coronella austriaca austriaca</i> (Laurenti, 1768) (Serpentes: Colubridae) in western Poland. <i>Acta zoologica cracoviensia</i> , 49A(1-2):33-40. | 600 | Species information entered |
| Naya DE, Veloso C, Bozinovic F. 2008. Physiological flexibility in the Andean lizard <i>Liolaemus bellii</i> : Seasonal changes in energy acquisition, storage and expenditure. <i>Journal of Comparative Physiology B-Biochemical Systemic and</i> <i>Environmental Physiology</i> 178:1007-1015. | 601 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Neiffer DL, Lydick D, Burks K, Doherty D. 2005. Hematologic and plasma biochemical changes associated with fenbendazole administration in Hermann's tortoises (<i>Testudo hermanni</i>). <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 36:661-672. | 75 | Veterinary drug trial, not relevant to current review. |
| Neuman-Lee LA, Janzen FJ. 2003. Effects of atrazine on the performance, survival, and behavior of embryonic map turtles (<i>Graptemys</i>). <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 43:1049. | 388 | Abstract, egg exposure study, no relevant data. |
| Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page 1 | 10 of 130 | 1 |



| CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 | EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Lot 1 | PROTECTION PRODUCTS |

| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Neuman-Lee LA, Janzen FJ. 2005. Effects of atrazine on map turtle (<i>Graptemys</i>) development and behavior. <i>Integrative and Comparative Biology</i> 45:1171. | 69 | Abstract, egg exposure study, no relevant data. |
| Newman DG. 1994. Effects of a mouse, <i>Mus musculus</i> , eradication program and habitat change on lizard populations of Mana Island, New Zealand, with special reference to Mcgregor skink, <i>Cyclodina macgregori</i> . <i>New Zealand</i> <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 21:443-456. | 319 | Not relevant. |
| Niewiarowski PH. 2000. Aspects of reptile ecology. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 179-197. | 125 | Checked for data and references. |
| Olafsson PG, Bryan AM, Bush B, Stone W. 1983. Snapping turtles - a biological screen for PCBs. <i>Chemosphere</i> 12:1525-1532. | 151 | PCB residues , no relevant data. |
| Orlando EF, Guillette LJ. 2007. Sexual dimorphic responses in wildlife exposed to endocrine disrupting chemicals. <i>Environmental Research</i> 104:163-173. | 219 | Review, no relevant data. |
| Orrell KS, Congdon JD, Jenssen TA, Michener RH, Kunz TH. 2004. Intersexual differences in energy expenditure of <i>Anolis carolinensis</i> lizards during breeding and postbreeding seasons. <i>Physiological and Biochemical</i> <i>Zoology</i> 77:50-64. | 602 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Overmann SR, Krajicek JJ. 1995. Snapping turtles (<i>Chelydra serpentina</i>) as biomonitors of lead contamination of the Big River in Missouri Old Lead Belt. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 14:689-695. | 281 | Contaminant effects, no relevant data. |
| Owen PJ, Wells MR. 1976. Insecticide residues in two turtle species following treatment with DDT. <i>Bull Environ Contam Toxicol</i> 15:406-411. | 422 | Residue study, no relevant data. |
| Ozelmas U, Akay MT. 1995. Histopathological investigations of the effects of malathion on dwarf lizards (<i>Lacerta parva</i> , Boulenger 1887). <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 55:730-737. | 320 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 111 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pafilis P, Foufopoulos J, Poulakakis N, Lymberakis P, Valakos E. 2007. Digestive performance in five Mediterranean lizard species: effects of temperature and insularity. <i>Journal of Comparative Physiology B-Biochemical</i> <i>Systemic and Environmental Physiology</i> 177:49-60. | 603 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Page CD, Papich MG. 1997. Pharmacology and toxicology special issue. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 28:1-113. | 336 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Palmer BD, Palmer SK, Rolland R, Gilbertson M, Colborn T. 1995. Vitellogenin induction by xenobiotic estrogens in the red-eared turtle and African clawed frog. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 103:19-25 (Supp. 4). | 424 | Vitellogenin induction by estrogenic compounds, not relevant to current study. |
| Palmer BD. 2000. Aspects of reptilian anatomy and physiology. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 111-139. | 126 | Checked for data and references. |
| Paul EA, Simonin HA. 2007. Toxicity of diquat and endothall to eastern spiny softshell turtles (<i>Apalone spinifera spinifera</i>). <i>Journal of Aquatic Plant Management</i> 45:52-54. | 341 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Pauli BD, Money S. 2000. Ecotoxicology of pesticides in reptiles. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 269-324. | 127 | Checked for data and references. |
| Pearson JE, Tinsley K, Hernandez T. 1973. Distribution of dieldrin in the turtle. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 10:360-367. | 405 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Pepper CB, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, Dever JA, Anderson TA, McMurry ST. 2004. Organochlorine pesticides in chorioallantoic membranes of Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 40:493-500. | 54 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Perugini M, Giammarino A, Olivieri V, Guccione S, Lai OR, Amorena M. 2006. Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticide levels in tissues of <i>Caretta caretta</i> from the Adriatic Sea. <i>Diseases of Aquatic Organisms</i> 71:155- 161. | 348 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 112 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Peters EL, Brisbin IL. 1988. Radiocesium elimination in the yellow-bellied turtle (<i>Pseudemys scripta</i>). Journal of Applied Ecology 25:461-471. | 145 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Peters EL, Brisbin IL. 1996. Environmental influences on the Cs-137 kinetics of the yellow-bellied turtle (<i>Trachemys scripta</i>). <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 66:115-136. | 144 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Peters EL, Ibrahim SA, Tracy CR, Whicker FW, Nagy KA. 1995. Estimation of the metabolic-rate of the desert iguana (<i>Dipsosaurus dorsalis</i>) by a radionuclide technique. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 68:316-341. | 604 | No suitable energy expenditure or water flux values |
| Peterson CC, Walton BM, Bennett AF. 1998. Intrapopulation variation in ecological energetics of the garter snake <i>Thamnophis sirtalis</i> , with analysis of the precision of doubly labeled water measurements. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 71:333-349 | 605 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Peterson CC, Walton BM, Bennett AF. 1999. Metabolic costs of growth in free- living garter snakes and the energy budgets of ectotherms. <i>Functional Ecology</i> 13:500-507. | 606 | Isotope study but data from Peterson et al 1988 |
| Peterson CC. 1990. Facultative osmoregulation during chronic drought by the desert tortoise <i>Xerobates agassizii. American Zoologist</i> 30:A125. | 607 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Peterson CC. 1990. Paradoxically low metabolic-rate of the diurnal gecko <i>Rhoptropus afer. Copeia</i> 1990(1):233-237. | 608 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Peterson CC. 1996. Anhomeostasis: Seasonal water and solute relations in two populations of the desert tortoise (<i>Gopherus agassizii</i>) during chronic drought. <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 69:1324-1358 | 609 | Isotope study but no usable data for allometric equations |
| Peterson CC. 1996. Ecological energetics of the desert tortoise (<i>Gopherus agassizii</i>): Effects of rainfall and drought. <i>Ecology</i> 77:1831-1844. | 610 | Energy expenditure data entered. |
| Peveling R, Demba SA. 2003. Toxicity and pathogenicity of <i>Metarhizium</i> <i>anisopliae</i> var. acridum (Deuteromycotina, Hyphomycetes) and fipronil to the fringe-toed lizard <i>Acanthodactylus dumerili</i> (Squamata : Lacertidae). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 22:1437-1447. | 329 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 113 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Phelps RJ, Focardi S, Fossi C, Leonzio C, Renzoni A. 1986. Chlorinated hydrocarbons and heavy metals In crocodile <i>Crocodylus niloticus</i> eggs from Zimbabwe. <i>Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association</i> 63:8-15. | 88 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Phelps RJ, Toet M, Hutton JM. 1989. DDT residues in the fat of crocodiles from Lake Kariba Zimbabwe. <i>Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association</i> 64:9-14. | 399 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Pickford DB, Guillette LJ, Crain DA, Rooney AA, Woodward AR. 2000. Plasma dihydrotestosterone concentrations and phallus size in juvenile American alligators (<i>A. mississippiensis</i>) from contaminated and reference populations. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 34:233-239. | 176 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Plummer MV, Congdon JD. 1996. Rates of metabolism and water flux in free- ranging racers, <i>Coluber constrictor</i> . <i>Copeia</i> 8-14. | 651 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Podreka S, Georges A, Maher B, Limpus CJ. 1998. The environmental contaminant DDE fails to influence the outcome of sexual differentiation in the marine turtle <i>Chelonia mydas</i> . <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 106:185-188. | 423 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Poletta GL, Larriera A, Kleinsorge E, Mudry MD. 2009. Genotoxicity of the herbicide formulation Roundup (R) (glyphosate) in broad-snouted caiman (<i>Caiman latirostris</i>) evidenced by the Comet assay and the Micronucleus test. <i>Mutation Research</i> 672:95-102. | 386 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Portelli MJ, Bishop CA. 2000. Ecotoxicology of organic contaminants in reptiles: A review of the concentrations and effects of organic contaminants in reptiles. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 495-543. | 128 | Checked for data and references. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 114 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Portelli MJ, de Solla SR, Brooks RJ, Bishop CA. 1999. Effect of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane on sex determination of the common snapping turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>). <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 43:284-291. | 133 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Pough FH. 1973. Lizard energetics and diet. <i>Ecology</i> . 54(4):837-844 | 611 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Primus TM, Tawara JN, Goodall MJ, Brooks JE, Savarie PJ, Johnston JJ. 1998. Determination of propoxur residues in whole body brown tree snakes. <i>Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry</i> 46:2647-2650. | 376 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Punzo F, Laveglia J, Lohr D, Dahm PA. 1979. Organo chlorine insecticide residues in amphibians and reptiles from Iowa and lizards from the southwestern USA. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 21:842-848. | 402 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Rainwater TR, Adair BM, Platt SG, Anderson TA, Cobb GP, McMurry ST. 2002. Mercury in Morelet's crocodile eggs from Northern Belize. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 42:319-324. | 165 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Rainwater TR, Reynolds KD, Canas JE, Cobb GP, Anderson TA, McMurry ST, Smith PN. 2005. Organochlorine pesticides and mercury in cottonmouths (Agkistrodon piscivorus) from northeastern Texas, USA. <i>Environmental</i> <i>Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 24:665-673. | 52 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Rainwater TR, Selcer KW, Nespoli LM, Finger AG, Ray DA, Platt SG, Smith PN, Densmore LD, Anderson TA, McMurry ST. 2008. Plasma vitellogenin in Morelet's crocodiles from contaminated habitats in northern Belize. <i>Environmental pollution</i> 153:101-109. | 410 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Rainwater TR, Wu TH, Finger AG, Canas JE, Yu L, Reynolds KD, Coimbatore G, Barr B, Platt SG, Cobb GP, Anderson TA, McMurry ST. 2007. Metals and organochlorine pesticides in caudal scutes of crocodiles from Belize and Costa Rica. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 373:146-156. | 161 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 115 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rattner BA, Eisenreich KM, Golden NH, McKernan MA, Hothem RL, Custer TW. 2005. Retrospective ecotoxicological data and current information needs for terrestrial vertebrates residing in coastal habitat of the United States. <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 49:257-265. | 101 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Rauschenberger RH, Sepulveda MS, Wiebe JJ, Szabo NJ, Gross TS. 2004. Predicting maternal body burdens of organochlorine pesticides from eggs and evidence of maternal transfer in <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> . <i>Environmental</i> <i>Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:2906-2915. | 356 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Rauschenberger RH, Wiebe JJ, Buckland JE, Smith JT, Sepulveda MS, Gross TS. 2004. Achieving environmentally relevant organochlorine pesticide concentrations in eggs through maternal exposure in <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> . <i>Marine Environmental Research</i> 58:851-856. | | Effects of parental exposure to organochlorines on clutch viability, not relevant to current review. |
| Rauschenberger RH, Wiebe JJ, Sepulveda MS, Scarborough JE, Gross TS. 2007. Parental exposure to pesticides and poor clutch viability in American alligators. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 41:5559-5563. | 339 | Effects of parental exposure to organochlorines on clutch viability, not relevant to current review. |
| Reading CJ and Davies JL. 1996. Predation by grass snakes (<i>Natrix natrix</i>) at a site in southern England. <i>Journal of Zoology</i> 239(1):73-82. | 613 | Species information entered |
| Reading CJ. 2004. The influence of body condition and prey availability on female breeding success in the smooth snake (<i>Coronella austriaca</i> Laurenti). <i>J. Zool., Lond.</i> 264, 61–67 | 612 | Species information entered |
| Rich CN, Talent LG. 2008. The effects of prey species on food conversion efficiency and growth of an insectivorous lizard. <i>Zoo Biology</i> 27:181-187. | 614 | No suitable data for allometric equations |
| Ricklefs RE, Williams JB. 1984. Daily energy-expenditure and water-turnover rate of adult European starlings (<i>Sturnus vulgaris</i>) during the nesting cycle. <i>Auk</i> 101, 707-716. | 662 | Avian isotope study example. |
| Robinson MD. 1990. Summer field energetics of the Namib Desert dune lizard <i>Aporosaura anchietae</i> (Lacertidae), and its relation to reproduction. <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 18:207-215 | 615 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 116 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Robinson MD. 1995. Food plants and energetics of the herbivorous lizard, <i>uromastyx aegyptius microlepis</i> , in Kuwait. <i>Journal of the University of Kuwait-Science</i> 22:255-262. | 616 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations - Diet |
| Robinson RW, Peters RH, Zimmermann J. 1983. The effects of body size and temperature on metabolic rate of organisms. <i>Can. J. Zool</i> . 61:281-288. | 617 | Background information on temperature and metabolism |
| Roe JH, Georges A, Green B. 2008. Energy and water flux during terrestrial Estivation and overland movement in a freshwater turtle. <i>Physiological and Biochemical Zoology</i> 81:570-583 | 618 | Water flux data entered. |
| Roe JH, Hopkins WA, Baionno JA, Staub BP, Rowe CL, Jackson BP. 2004. Maternal transfer of selenium in <i>Alligator mississippiensis</i> nesting downstream from a coal-burning power plant. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 23:1969-1972. | 78 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Rooney AA, Bermudez DS, Guillette LJ. 2003. Altered histology of the thymus and spleen in contaminant-exposed juvenile American alligators. <i>Journal of Morphology</i> 256:349-359. | 232 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Rooney AA, Guillette LJ. 2001. Biotic and abiotic factors in crocodilian stress: the challenge of a modern environment. pp. 214-228. In: <i>Crocodilian Biology</i> <i>and Evolution (</i> Eds Grigg, GC, Seebacher F and Franklin CE). Proceedings of Conference on Crocodilian Biology and Evolution. Univ Queensland, St Lucia, Australia, Jul, 1998. Univ Queensland, Dept Zool Surrey Beatty & Sons, Chipping Norton NSW. | 236 | Stress responses, review, not relevant to current review. |
| Rosato P, Ferguson DE. 1968. The toxicity of endrin-resistant mosquito fish to eleven species of vertebrates. <i>Bioscience</i> 18(8):783-784 | 453 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Russell RW, Gobas FAPC, Haffner GD. 1999. Maternal transfer and in ovo exposure of organochlorines in oviparous organisms: a model and field verification. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 33:416-420. | 57 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Rybitski MJ, Hale RC, Musick JA. 1995. Distribution of organochlorine pollutants in Atlantic sea-turtles. <i>Copeia</i> 1995(2):379-390. | 321 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 117 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Sabourin TD, Stickle WB, Michot TC, Villars CE, Garton DW, Mushinsky HR. 1984. Organochlorine residue levels in Mississippi River water snakes in southern Louisiana. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 32:460-468. | 322 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Sanchez JC, Fossi MC, Focardi S. 1997. Serum "B" esterases as a nondestructive biomarker for monitoring the exposure of reptiles to organophosphorus insecticides. <i>Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety</i> 38:45-52. | 207 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |
| Sanchez JC, Fossi MC, Focardi S. 1997. Serum B esterases as a nondestructive biomarker in the lizard <i>Gallotia galloti</i> experimentally treated with parathion. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 16:1954-1961. | 324 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Carbonell R, Henriquez Perez A, Montealegre M, Gomez L. 2004. Inhibition of plasma butyrylcholinesterase activity in the lizard <i>Gallotia galloti palmae</i> by pesticides: a field study. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 132:479-488. | 27 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |
| Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Moreno Sanchez B. 2002. Lizard cholinesterases as biomarkers of pesticide exposure: enzymological characterization. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:2319-2325. | 368 | Biomarker study, no relevant data. |
| Sanchez-Hernandez JC, Walker CH. 2000. In vitro and in vivo cholinesterase inhibition in lacertides by phosphonate- and phosphorothioate-type organophosphates. <i>Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology</i> 67:1-12. | 58 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Sanchez-Hernandez JC. 2001. Wildlife exposure to organophosphorus insecticides. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 172:21-63. | 3 | Review, checked for data and references. |
| Sanchez-Hernandez JC. 2003. Evaluating reptile exposure to cholinesterase- inhibiting agrochemicals by serum butyrylcholinesterase activity. <i>Environmenta</i> <i>Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 22:296-301. | 31 | Biomarker development, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 118 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sanderson JT. 2006. Pesticides and the disruption of the enzyme aromatase. <i>Outlooks on Pest Management</i> 17:21-23. | 350 | In vitro study, not relevant to current review. |
| Savarie PJ, Bruggers RL. 1999. Candidate repellents, oral and dermal toxicants, and fumigants for brown treesnake control. In: G.H.Rodda, Y.Sawai, D.Chiszar, and H.Tanaka (Eds.), Problem Snake Management: The Habu and the Brown Treesnake, Cornell Univ.Press, Ithaca, NY :417-422 | 446 | Review of toxicity data, not relevant to current review. |
| Savarie PJ, Shivik JA, White GC, Hurley JC, Clark L. 2001. Use of acetaminophen for large-scale control of brown treesnakes. <i>Journal of Wildlife Management</i> 65:356-365. | 79 | Field trial, not relevant to current review. |
| Savarie PJ, Wood WS, Rodda GH, Bruggers RL, Engeman RM. 2005. Effectiveness of methyl bromide as a cargo fumigant for brown treesnakes. International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation 56:40-44. | 387 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Scantlebury M, Minting P. 2006. Differences in resting metabolic rates of two southern African tortoises: <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> and <i>Geochelone pardalis</i> . <i>African Journal of Herpetology</i> 55:161-165. | 619 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Schmidt AA. 1971. Difficulties with skin shedding in snakes after a neguvon treatment. <i>Salamandra</i> 7:38. | 100 | Abstract, not relevant to current review. |
| Schmidt-Nielsen K. 1979. Animal Physiology: Adaptation and Environment. Cambridge University Press. London. | 621 | Metabolic water production values entered. |
| Sciarrillo R, De Falco M, Virgilio F, Laforgia V, Capaldo A, Gay F, Valiante S, Varano L. 2008. Morphological and functional changes in the thyroid gland of methyl thiophanate-injected lizards, <i>Podarcis sicula</i> . <i>Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 55:254-261. | 64 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Sears MW. 2005. Resting metabolic expenditure as a potential source of variation in growth rates of the sagebrush lizard. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology A-Molecular & Integrative Physiology</i> 140:171-177. | 620 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Secor SM, Nagy KA. 1994. Bioenergetic correlates of foraging mode for the snakes <i>Crotalus cerastes</i> and <i>Masticophis flagellum</i> . <i>Ecology</i> 75:1600-1614. | 652 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 119 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Selcer KW. 2006. Reptile ecotoxicology: Studying the effects of contaminants on populations. pp. 267-297. In: Toxicology of reptiles (Gardner SC, Oberdorster E, eds), CRC Press LLC | 25 | Checked for data and references. |
| Semenza JC, Tolbert PE, Rubin CH, Guillette LJ, Jackson RJ. 1997. Reproductive toxins and alligator abnormalities at Lake Apopka, Florida. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 105:1030-1032. | 257 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Sepulveda MS, Piero Fd, Wiebe JJ, Rauschenberger HR, Gross TS. 2006. Necropsy findings in American alligator late-stage embryos and hatchlings from Northcentral Florida lakes contaminated with organochlorine pesticides. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 42:56-73. | 349 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Sepulveda MS, Wiebe JJ, Harvey A, Basto J, Ruessler DS, Roldan E, Gross TS. 2001. Environmental contaminants and developmental toxicity for the American alligator in Central Florida. <i>Toxicologist</i> 60:162-163. | 419 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Sepulveda MS, Wiebe JJ, Honeyfield DC, Rauschenberger HR, Hinterkopf JP, Johnson WE, Gross TS. 2004. Organochlorine pesticides and thiamine in eggs of largemouth bass and American alligators and their relationship with early life-stage mortality. <i>Journal of Wildlife Diseases</i> 40:782-786. | | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Sheehan DM, Willingham E, Gaylor D, Bergeron JM, Crews D. 1999. No threshold dose for estradiol-induced sex reversal of turtle embryos: How little is too much? <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 107:155-159. | 113 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Shoemaker VH and Nagy KA. 1984. Osmoregulation in the Galapagos marine iguana, <i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus. Physiological Zoology</i> 57:291-300 | 622 | Water flux data entered. |
| Sidis I, Gasith A. 1985. Food-habits of the Caspian terrapin (<i>Mauremys caspica rivulata</i>) in unpolluted and polluted habitats in Israel. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 19:108-115. | 211 | Feeding behaviour, not relevant to current review. |
| Singh SM, Bhadauria AS, Tripathi RA. 2005. Comparative bio-efficacy of different rodenticides against field rats and their impact on non-target organisms. <i>Farm Science Journal</i> 14:61-63. | 353 | Reports single secondary poisoning incident involving a snake, no relevant data. |
| Final report CFT/FFSA/PPR/2008/01 Page 1 | 20 of 130 | |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 120 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Skaare JU, Ingebrigtsen K, Aulie A, Kanui TI. 1991. Organochlorines in crocodile eggs from Kenya. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 47:126-130. | 325 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Smith JG, Christian K, Green B. 2008. Physiological ecology of the mangrove- dwelling varanid Varanus indicus. Physiological and Biochemical Zoology 81:561-569 | 623 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Smith PN, Cobb GP, Godard-Codding C, Hoff D, McMurry ST, Rainwater TR, Reynolds KD. 2007. Contaminant exposure in terrestrial vertebrates. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 150:41-64. | 160 | Review, no relevant data. |
| Smits AW. 1985. Correlates of activity, diet, and body-water flux in the chuckwalla lizard <i>Sauromalus hispidus</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 58:166-174. | 624 | Water flux data entered. |
| Sokol OM. 1971. Lithophagy and geophagy in reptiles. <i>J Herpetol</i> 5:69–71. | 625 | Information entered |
| Solomon KR, Carr JA, Du Preez LH, Giesy JP, Kendall RJ, Smith EE, Van Der Kraak GJ. 2008. Effects of atrazine on fish, amphibians, and aquatic reptiles: a critical review. <i>Critical Reviews in Toxicology</i> 38:721-772. | 89 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Sorci D, Swallow JG, Garland T Jr and Clobert J. 1995. Quantitative genetics of locomotor speed and endurance in the lizard <i>Lacerta vivipara</i> . <i>Physiological Zoology</i> 68(4):698-720 | 627 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Sparling DW, Bishop CA, Linder G. 2000. The current status of amphibian and reptile ecotoxicological research. In: Ecotoxicology of amphibians and reptiles. Sparling DW, Linder G and Bishop CA eds. SETAC Press, Pensacola. pp. 1-13. | 129 | Checked for data and references. |
| Sparling DW, Matson C, Bickham J, Doelling-Brown P. 2006. Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro (R) and LI700 to red-eared slider (<i>Trachemys scripta elegans</i>) embryos and early hatchlings. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 25:2768-2774. | 70 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 121 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------------------|
| Spellerberg IF. 1972. Thermal ecology of allopatric lizards (<i>Sphenomorphus</i>) in southeast Australia. II. Physiological aspects of thermoregulation. <i>Oecologia</i> 9(4):385-398 | 628 | Estimates of lizard surface area entered |
| Spellerberg IF. 2002. Amphibians and Reptiles of North-West Europe. Science Publishers Inc. Plymouth UK. | 653 | Species information entered |
| Stewart DAB, Seesink LD. 1996. Impact of locust control in a semi-arid ecosystem in South Africa. <i>Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests & Diseases - 1996, Vols 1-3</i> 1193-1198. | 60 | Field study, not relevant to current review. |
| Stoneburner DL, Kushlan JA. 1984. Heavy-metal burdens in American crocodile eggs from Florida Bay, Florida, USA. <i>Journal of Herpetology</i> 18:192-193. | 283 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Storelli MM, Barone G, Marcotrigiano GO. 2007. Polychlorinated biphenyls and other chlorinated organic contaminants in the tissues of Mediterranean loggerhead turtle <i>Caretta caretta</i> . <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 373:456-463. | 342 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Storelli MM, Marcotrigiano GO. 2000. Chlorobiphenyls, HCB, and organochlorine pesticides in some tissues of <i>Caretta caretta</i> (Linnaeus) specimens beached along the Adriatic Sea, Italy. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 64:481-488. | 51 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Story P, Cox M. 2001. Review of the effects of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides on vertebrates. Are there implications for locust management in Australia? <i>Wildlife Research</i> 28:179-193. | 334 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Strijbosch H and Creemers RCM. 1988. Comparative demography of sympatric populations of <i>Lacerta vivipara</i> and <i>Lacerta agilis</i> . <i>Oecologia</i> 76(1):20-26. | 654 | Species information entered |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 122 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Struger J, Elliott JE, Bishop CA, Obbard ME, Norstrom RJ, Weseloh DVC, Simon M, Ng P. 1993. Environmental Contaminants in Eggs of the Common Snapping Turtle (<i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i>) from the Great-Lakes St- Lawrence-River Basin of Ontario, Canada (1981, 1984). <i>Journal of Great</i> <i>Lakes Research</i> 19:681-694. | 140 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Struger J, Elliott JE, Obbard ME, Weseloh DV. 1986. Organochlorine contaminants in snapping turtle eggs from Ontario. <i>IAGLR-86 program international association for Great Lakes research 29th Conference, May 26-29, 1986</i> 50. | 425 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Suresh B, Hiradhar PK. 1990. Toxicity of NaF on Tail Regeneration in Gekkonid Lizard <i>Hemidactylus flaviviridis</i> . <i>Indian J.Exp.Biol</i> . 28(11):1086-1087 | 447 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Suski JG, Salice C, Houpt JT, Bazar MA, Talent LG. 2008. Dose-related effects following oral exposure of 2,4-dinitrotoluene on the western fence lizard, <i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i> . <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 27:352-359. | 14 | Information on potential effects of soil ingestion entered. |
| Szell Z, Sreter T, Varga I. 2001. Ivermectin toxicosis in a chameleon (<i>Chamaeleo senegalensis</i>) infected with <i>Foleyella furcata</i> . <i>Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine</i> 32:115-117. | 81 | Case study of adverse reaction to drug, not relevant to current review. |
| Talent LG, Dumont JN, Bantle JA, Janz DM, Talent SG. 2002. Evaluation of western fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus occidentalis</i>) and eastern fence lizards (<i>Sceloporus undulatus</i>) as laboratory reptile models for toxicological investigations. <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 21:899-905. | 33 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Talent LG. 2005. Effect of temperature on toxicity of a natural pyrethrin pesticide to green anole lizards (<i>Anolis carolinensis</i>). <i>Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry</i> 24:3113-3116. | 8 | Information on the effects of temperature on toxicity entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 123 of 130



| Ref ID | Comments |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 414 | Contaminant effects, no relevant data. |
| 630 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| 629 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| 448 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| 631 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| 632 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| 633 | Digestion/assimilation, not used in current study |
| 370 | Contaminant effects, no relevant data. |
| | 414 630 629 448 631 632 633 |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 124 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Twigg LE, King DR, Bradley AJ. 1988. the effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on plasma testosterone concentration in <i>Tiliqua rugosa</i> (Gray). <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-Pharmacology Toxicology & Endocrinology</i> 91:343-347. | 327 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Twigg LE, Mead RJ, King DR. 1986. Metabolism of fluoroacetate in the skink (<i>Tiliqua rugosa</i>) and the rat (<i>Rattus norvegicus</i>). <i>Australian Journal of Biological Sciences</i> 39:1-15. | 328 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Twigg LE, Mead RJ. 1990. Comparative metabolism of, and sensitivity to, fluoroacetate in geographically separated populations of <i>Tiliqua rugosa</i> (Gray) (Scincidae). <i>Australian Journal of Zoology</i> 37:617-626. | 326 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Ulsh BA, Muhlmann-Diaz MC, Whicker FW, Hinton TG, Congdon JD, Bedford JS. 2000. Chromosome translocations in turtles: A biomarker in a sentinel animal for ecological dosimetry. <i>Radiation Research</i> 153:752-759. | 274 | Not relevant to current review. |
| USACHPPM. 2006. Wildlife Toxicity Assessment for 2,4 & 2,6-Dinitrotoluene, Project Number 39-EJ-1138-01D, U.S. Army Center for Health Promotion and Preventive Medicine, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland. | 449 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Vernet R, Castanet J and Baez M. 1995. Comparative water flux and daily energy expenditure of lizards of the genus <i>Gallotia</i> (Lacertidae) from the Canary Islands. <i>Amphib. Reptil.</i> 16:55-66 | 637 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Vernet R, Grenot C, Nouira S. 1988. Water flux and energy-metabolism in a population of Lacertidae of the Kerkennah Islands (Tunisia). <i>Canadian Journal of Zoology-Revue Canadienne de Zoologie</i> 66:555-561 | 634 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Vernet R, Lemire M, Grenot C. 1988. Field studies on activity and water- balance of a desert monitor <i>Varanus griseus</i> (Reptilia, Varanidae). <i>Journal of</i> <i>Arid Environments</i> 15:81-90 | 635 | Water flux data entered. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 125 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vernet R, Lemire M, Grenot CJ, Francaz JM. 1988. Ecophysiological comparisons between 2 large Saharan lizards, <i>Uromastix acanthinurus</i> (Agamidae) and <i>Varanus griseus</i> (Varanidae). <i>Journal of Arid Environments</i> 14:187-200 | 636 | Water flux data entered. |
| Vonier PM, Crain DA, McLachlan JA, Guillette LJ, Arnold SF. 1996. Interaction of environmental chemicals with the estrogen and progesterone receptors from the oviduct of the American alligator. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 104:1318-1322. | | In vitro study, not relevant to current review. |
| Vos JG, Dybing E, Greim HA, Ladefoged O, Lambre C, Tarazona JV, Brandt I, Vethaak AD. 2000. Health effects of endocrine-disrupting chemicals on wildlife, with special reference to the European situation. <i>Critical Reviews in Toxicology</i> 30:71-133. | | Not relevant to current review. |
| Walker CH. 1998. Biomarker strategies to evaluate the environmental effects of chemicals. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 106:613-620. | 84 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Wallace BP, Williams CL, Paladino FV, Morreale SJ, Lindstrom RT and Spotila JR. 2005. Bioenergetics and diving activity of internesting leatherback turtles Dermochelys coriacea at Parque Nacional Marino Las Baulas, Costa Rica. Journal of Experimental Biology 208:3873-3884 | 638 | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Warner DA, Bonnet X, Hobson KA, Shine R. 2008. Lizards combine stored energy and recently acquired nutrients flexibly to fuel reproduction. <i>Journal of Animal Ecology</i> 77:1242-1249. | 639 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Weathers WW, Davidson CL, Olson CR , Morton ML , Nur N, Famula TR. 2002. Altitudinal variation in parental energy expenditure by white-crowned sparrows. <i>Journal of Experimental Biology</i> 205:2915-2924 | 663 | Avian isotope study example. |
| Webster MD, Weathers WW. 2000. Seasonal changes in energy and water use by verdins, <i>Auriparus flaviceps</i> . <i>Journal of Experimental Biology</i> , 203:3333-3344. | 665 | Avian isotope study example. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 126 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Wee SL, Tan KH. 2001. Allomonal and hepatotoxic effects following methyl eugenol consumption in <i>Bactrocera papayae</i> Male against <i>Gekko monarchus</i> . <i>J.Chem.Ecol.</i> 27(5):953-964 | 450 | Insect defences, not relevant to current review. |
| Wells MR, Witherspoon FG. 1975. ATPase activity in cellular fractions of the red-eared turtle treated in-vitro with DDT DDD and DDE. <i>ASB Bulletin</i> 22:86. | 404 | In vitro study, not relevant to current review. |
| Wessels CL, Blake D, Tannock J, Phelps RJ. 1980. Chlorinated hydro carbon insecticide residues in <i>Crocodilus niloticus</i> eggs from Lake Kariba Zimbabwe. <i>Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association</i> 60:11-17. | 90 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Wiebe JJ, Sepulveda M, Abercrombie A, Wilkinson P, Harvey A, Basto J, Woodward A, Gross TS. 2001. Environmental contaminants and decreased egg viability in the American alligator. <i>Toxicologist</i> 60:334. | 416 | Contaminant effects, not relevant to current review. |
| Wikelski M, Gall B, Trillmich F. 1993. Ontogenic changes in food-intake and digestion rate of the herbivorous marine iguana (<i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i> , Bell). <i>Oecologia</i> 94:373-379. | 640 | Not isotope study, no suitable data for allometric equations |
| Wiktelius S, Edwards CA. 1997. Organochlorine insecticide residues in African fauna: 1971-1995. <i>Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 151:1-37. | 335 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Willemsen RE, Hailey A. 1999. Variation of adult body size of the tortoise <i>Testudo hermanni</i> in Greece: proximate and ultimate causes. <i>J. Zool. Lond.</i> 248:379-396. | 641 | Species information entered |
| Willemsen RE, Hailey A. 2001. Effects of spraying the herbicides 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on a population of the tortoise <i>Testudo hermanni</i> in southern Greece. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 113:71-78. | 371 | Data on numbers suggesting susceptibility, not relevant to current review. |
| Williams JB, Nagy KA. 1984. Daily energy expenditure of savannah sparrows: comparison of time-energy budget and doubly-labeled water estimates. <i>Auk</i> 101(2):221-229 | 664 | Avian isotope study example. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 127 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Willingham E(Reprint), Crews D. 1998. Organismal effects of the environmentally relevant pesticide concentrations on the red-eared slider turtle, a species with temperature-dependent sex determination. <i>American Zoologist</i> 38:40A. | 398 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Willingham E, Crews D. 2000. The red-fared slider turtle: An animal model for the study of low doses and mixtures. <i>American Zoologist</i> 40:421-428. | 189 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Willingham E, Rhen T, Sakata JT, Crews D. 2000. Embryonic treatment with xenobiotics disrupts steroid hormone profiles in hatchling red-eared slider turtles (<i>Trachemys scripta elegans</i>). <i>Environmental Health Perspectives</i> 108:329-332. | 188 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Willingham E. 2001. Embryonic exposure to low-dose pesticides: effects on growth rate in the hatchling red-eared slider turtle. <i>Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health Part A</i> 64:257-272. | 46 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Willingham EJ. 2005. The effects of atrazine and temperature on turtle hatchling size and sex ratios. <i>Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment</i> 3:309-313. | 427 | Egg exposure, not relevant to current review. |
| Wilson AM, Kriegstein AR. 1991. Turtle cortical-neurons survive glutamate exposures that are lethal to mammalian neurons. <i>Brain Research</i> 540:297-301. | 13 | Not relevant to current review. |
| Wilson DS, Nagy KA, Tracy CR, Morafka DJ, Yates RA. 2001. Water balance in neonate and juvenile desert tortoises, <i>Gopherus agassizii</i> . <i>Herpetological Monographs</i> 15:158-170. | 642 | Isotope study but no usable data? |
| Winne CT, Willson JD, Todd BD, Andrews KM, Gibbons JW. 2007. Enigmatic decline of a protected population of Eastern Kingsnakes, <i>Lampropeltis getula</i> , in South Carolina. <i>Copeia</i> 2007(3):507-519. | 6 | Population decline, not relevant. |
| Witherspoon FG, Jr., Wells MR. 1975. ATPase activity in brain intestinal mucosa kidney and liver cellular fractions of the red-eared turtle following invitro treatment with DDT DDD and DDE. <i>Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology</i> 14:537-544. | 96 | In vitro study, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 128 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Wood PD, Cobb GP. 1994. Aroclor and coplanar PCB determination in eggs of loggerhead sea-turtles and American alligators from South-Carolina. <i>Abstracts of Papers of the American Chemical Society</i> 207:204-ENVR. | 170 | Egg residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Wu TH, Canas JE, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2006. Organochlorine contaminants in complete clutches of Morelet's crocodile (<i>Crocodylus moreletii</i>) eggs from Belize. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 144:151-157. | 346 | Egg residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Wu TH, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 1999. Organochlorine residues in Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize. <i>Abstracts of Papers American Chemical Society</i> 218:17. | 396 | Egg residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Wu TH, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2000. DDE in eggs of two crocodile species from Belize. <i>Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry</i> 48:6416-6420. | 45 | Egg residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Wu TH, Rainwater TR, Platt SG, McMurry ST, Anderson TA. 2000. Organochlorine contaminants in Morelet's crocodile (<i>Crocodylus moreletii</i>) eggs from Belize. <i>Chemosphere</i> 40:671-678. | 373 | Egg residues, not relevant to current review. |
| Yawetz A, Sidis I, Gasith A. 1983. Metabolism of Parathion and Brain Cholinesterase Inhibition in Aroclor 1254 Treated and Untreated Caspian Terrapin (<i>Mauremys caspica rivulata</i> , Emydidae, Chelonia) in Comparison with 2 Species of Wild Birds. <i>Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology C-</i> <i>Pharmacology Toxicology & Endocrinology</i> 75:377-382. | 213 | Toxicity study, not relevant to current review. |
| Yoshikane M, Kay WR, Shibata Y, Inoue M, Yanai T, Kamata R, Edmonds JS, Morita M. 2006. Very high concentrations of DDE and toxaphene residues in crocodiles from the Ord River, Western Australia: an investigation into possible endocrine disruption. <i>Journal of Environmental Monitoring</i> 8:649-661. | 413 | Residue study, not relevant to current review. |
| Zhu L, Yang X, Lin Q, Cai L, Xu B, Zhang H. 2006. The residues and pharmacokinetics of florphenicol in Trionyx sinensis following intramascular injection and oral administration. <i>Journal of Fisheries of China</i> 30:515-519. | 347 | Residue levels, not relevant to current review. |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 129 of 130



| Reference | Ref ID | Comments |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Znari M, Nagy KA. 1997. Field metabolic rate and water flux in free-living Bibron's agama (<i>Agama impaleari</i> s, Boettger, 1874) in Morocco. <i>Herpetologica</i> 53:81-88. | | Energy expenditure data entered. Water flux data entered. |
| Zuffi MAL, Odetti F and Meozzi P. 1999. Body size and clutch size in the European pond turtle (<i>Emys orbicularis</i>) from central Italy. <i>J. Zool. Lond</i> . 247:139-143. | 644 | Species information entered |

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 130 of 130



SUPPLEMENT TO FINAL REPORT

Exposure of reptiles to plant protection products

A Report to EFSA CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 Lot 1

Steve Fryday and Helen Thompson¹

Environmental Risk Assessment Team, Environmental Risk Programme, The Food and Environment Research Agency York YO41 1LZ UK

September 2009

¹Tel 44 1904 462515; Fax 44 1094 462111; email Helen.Thompson@fera.gsi.gov.uk



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Supplement to Final Report. Output from DIALOG Database searches

7/9/1 (Item 1 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009691411 **CAB Accession Number:** 20083305564 **Effects of atrazine on fish, amphibians, and aquatic reptiles: a critical review.**

Solomon, K. R.; Carr, J. A.; Preez, L. H. du; Giesy, J. P.; Kendall, R. J.; Smith, E. E.; Kraak, G. J. van der

Department of Environmental Biology and Centre for Toxicology, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada. Critical Reviews in Toxicology vol. 38 (9): p.721-772 **Publication Year:** 2008 **ISSN:** 1040-8444 **Digital Object Identifier:** 10.1080/10408440802116496 **Publisher:** Informa Healthcare New York , USA **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Journal article

The **herbicide** atrazine is widely used in agriculture for the production of corn and other crops. Because of its physical and chemical properties, atrazine is found in small concentrations in surface waters - habitats for some species. A number of reports on the effects of atrazine on aquatic vertebrates, mostly amphibians, have been published, yet there is inconsistency in the effects reported, and inconsistency between studies in different laboratories. We have brought the results and conclusions of all of the relevant laboratory and field studies together in this critical review and assessed causality using procedures for the identification of causative agents of disease and ecoepidemiology derived from Koch's postulates and the Bradford-Hill guidelines. Based on a weight of evidence analysis of all of the data, the central theory that environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine affect reproduction and/or reproductive development in fish, amphibians, and **reptiles** is not supported by the vast majority of observations. The same conclusions also hold for the supporting theories such as induction of aromatase, the enzyme that converts testosterone to estradiol. For other responses, such as immune function, stress endocrinology, parasitism, or population-level effects, there are no indications of effects or there is such a paucity of good data that definitive conclusions cannot be made. 242 ref.

Descriptors: atrazine; enzymes; estradiol; **herbicide** residues; **herbicides**; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; reproduction; **reviews**; testosterone

Identifiers: oestradiol; weedicides; weedkillers

CAS Registry Numbers: 1912-24-9; 50-28-2; 315-37-7; 5721-91-5; 57-85-2; 58-22-0; 1255-69-8; 15262-86-9

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; fishes; reptiles

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals **CABICodes: Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/2 (Item 2 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 2 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 EXPO Lot 1 - Supplement PROT

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0009463773 **CAB Accession Number:** 20083023378 **The effects of the fungicide thiophanate methyl on the adrenal gland of reptilian and amphibian bioindicator organisms: differences in the response to endocrine disruptors.**

Capaldo, A.; Laforgia, V.; Varano, L.; Falco, M. de **Author email address:** anna.capaldo@unina.it Department of Biological Sciences, Section of Evolution and Comparative Biology, University of Naples "Federico II", Via Mezzocannone 8, 80134 Naples, Italy. **Book Title:** Evolutionary molecular strategies and plasticity p.143-167 **Publication Year:** 2007 **Editors:** Canonaco, M.; Facciolo, R. M. **Publisher:** Research Signpost Trivandrum , India **ISBN:** 81-308-0135-3 **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Book chapter **Endocrine** disrupting chemicals are a broad group of substances, widespread in the environment and

food chains that interfere with the endocrine systems in wildlife and humans, also at very low dose levels, with long-term consequences on health. Thiophanate methyl, a fungicide widely used to control several fungal diseases of crops, acts as endocrine disrupter, affecting thyroid and adrenal glands. The fungicide contaminates both the surface soil system and the aquatic environment, menacing survival of wild reptilian and amphibian populations that here have their preferred habitats. In addition, these species are excellent models for the study of contaminant-induced endocrine disruption, due to their high sensitivity to endocrine disrupting chemicals, and their ability to bioaccumulate and biomagnify contaminants to levels equal to or greater than that reported for birds and mammals. This review focuses on general features of **endocrine** disrupting chemicals, the effects of **endocrine** disrupting chemicals on mammalian and lower vertebrates adrenal gland, and thiophanate methyl-induced alterations in the adrenal glands of a newt, Triturus carnifex, and a lizard, Podarcis sicula, evaluated through morphological and biochemical parameters. The adrenal's of both species were strongly affected, but in a different way, by thiophanate methyl. In Triturus carnifex, thiophanate methyl decreased the lipid droplet content in the steroidogenic cells, and corticosterone and aldosterone serum levels. Podarcis sicula showed lymphocyte and macrophage infiltration in the adrenal gland, an hypertrophy of steroidogenic tissue, an increase in corticosterone and a decrease in adrenocorticotrophin plasma levels. In Triturus carnifex, the presence of secretory vesicles in the chromaffin cells appeared decreased and norepinephrine and epinephrine serum levels appeared increased. In the chromaffin tissue of Podarcis sicula, thiophanate methyl increased the number of epinephrine cells and epinephrine plasma levels, whereas norepinephrine plasma levels appeared decreased. The result suggest that (1) the **fungicide** acts as **endocrine** disruptor, affecting the adrenal gland of both species (2) amphibians and reptiles are both influenced, but differently, by thiophanate methyl. 120 ref.

Descriptors: adrenal glands; aldosterone; corticosterone; **endocrine** system; **fungicides**; indicator species; lipids; lymphocytes; macrophages; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; **reviews**; risk assessment ; thiophanate-methyl

Identifiers: adrenals; lipins; methyl thiophanate; Podarcis; Podarcis sicula; Salamandridae; Triturus; Triturus carnifex

CAS Registry Numbers: 52-39-1; 50-22-6; 23564-05-8

Organism Descriptors: Caudata; Sauria

Broader Terms: Amphibia; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Lacertidae; Sauria; **reptiles**; Caudata

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Physiology and Biochemistry (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY400); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 3 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/3 (Item 3 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009451470 CAB Accession Number: 20083021837 Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungus Metarhizium anisopliae .

Zimmermann, G.

Author email address: gisbert.zimmermann@gmx.net Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry, Institute for Biological Control, Heinrichstrasse 243, D-64287 Darmstadt, Germany. Biocontrol Science and Technology vol. 17 (9/10): p.879-920 Publication Year: 2007 ISSN: 0958-3157 Publisher: Taylor & Francis Abingdon , UK Language: English Record Type: Abstract Document Type: Journal article The entomopathogenic fungus Metarhizium anisopliae (Metschn.) Sorokin is widely used for

biocontrol of pest insects, and many commercial products are on the market or under development. The aim of this review is to summarise all relevant safety data of this fungus, which are necessary for the commercialisation and registration process. The review contains the following sections: (1) identity, (2) biological properties (history, natural occurrence and geographical distribution, host range, mode of action, production of metabolites/toxins, effect of environmental factors), (3) methods to determine and quantify residues, (4) fate and behaviour in the environment (mobility and persistence in air, water and soil), (5) effects on non-target organisms (microorganisms, plants, soil organisms, aquatic organisms, predators, parasitoids, honey bees, earth worms, etc.), (6) effects on vertebrates (fish, amphibia, **reptiles**, and birds), and (7) effects on mammals and human health (allergy, pathogenicity/**toxicity**). On the basis of the presented knowledge, M. anisopliae is considered to be safe with minimal risks to vertebrates, humans and the environment. many ref.

Descriptors: allergies; biological control agents; biosafety; entomogenous fungi; entomopathogens; environmental factors; geographical distribution; host range; mode of action; nontarget organisms; pathogenicity; **reviews**; secondary metabolites; **toxicity**

Identifiers: biocontrol agents; biological control organisms; Hyphomycetes

Organism Descriptors: Metarhizium anisopliae

Broader Terms: Metarhizium; Deuteromycotina; Eumycota; fungi; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Biological Control (HH100); **Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Meteorology and Climate (PP500); Biological Resources (General) (PP700); Pathogens, Parasites and Infectious Diseases (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY700); Biochemistry and Physiology of Microorganisms, (New March 2000) (ZZ394)

7/9/4 (Item 4 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009334499 CAB Accession Number: 20073203574 Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungi Beauveria bassiana and Beauveria brongniartii .

Zimmermann, G. **Author email address:** gisbert.zimmermann@gmx.net Federal Biological Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry, Institute for Biological Control, Heinrichstrasse 243, D-64287 Darmstadt, Germany.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 4 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Biocontrol Science and Technology vol. 17 (5/6): p.553-596 **Publication Year:** 2007 **ISSN:** 0958-3157 **Publisher:** Taylor & Francis Abingdon, UK **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Journal article

The commercial use of entomopathogenic fungi and their products as mycoinsecticides necessitates their registration. Worldwide, several registration guidelines are available, however, most of them focus on similar or even the same safety issues. With respect to the two entomopathogenic fungi, Beauveria bassiana (Bals.-Criv.) Vuill. and Beauveria brongniartii (Sacc.) Petch, many commercial products have been developed, and numerous papers on different biological, environmental, **toxicological** and other safety aspects have been published during the past 30-40 years. The aim of the present review is to summarise these data. The following safety issues are presented: (1) identity of Beauveria spp.; (2) biological properties of Beauveria spp. (history, natural occurrence and geographical distribution, host range, mode of action, production of metabolites/toxins, effect of environmental factors); (3) analytical methods to determine and quantify residues; (4) fate and behaviour in the environment (mobility and persistence in air, water and soil); (5) effects on non-target organisms (non-target microorganisms, plants, soil organisms, aquatic organisms, predators, parasitoids, honey bees, earth worms and nontarget arthropods); (6) effects on vertebrates (fish, amphibia, **reptiles** and birds); and (7) effects on mammals and human health. Based on the present knowledge it is concluded that both Beauveria species are considered to be safe. many ref.

Descriptors: biological control agents; entomogenous fungi; entomopathogens; environmental impact; fungal **insecticides**; honey bees; host range; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; parasitoids **Identifiers:** Beauveria brogniartii; biocontrol agents; biological control organisms; environmental effects; honeybees; Hyphomycetes

Organism Descriptors: Beauveria bassiana; Beauveria brongniartii

Broader Terms: Beauveria; Deuteromycotina; Eumycota; fungi; eukaryotes; Apis; Apidae; Hymenoptera; insects; Hexapoda; arthropods; invertebrates; animals

CABICodes: Biological Control (HH100); **Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Apiculture (LL010); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); Pathogens, Parasites and Infectious Diseases (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY700); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/5 (Item 5 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009096589 CAB Accession Number: 20063149471 The impact of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife: gaps in knowledge.

Hoare, J. M.; Hare, K. M.
Author email address: joanne.hoare@vuw.ac.nz
School of Biological Sciences, Victoria University of Wellington, P.O. Box 600, Wellington, New Zealand.
New Zealand Journal of Ecology vol. 30 (2): p.157-167
Publication Year: 2006
ISSN: 0110-6465
Publisher: New Zealand Ecological Society Christchurch , New Zealand
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Journal article
Anticoagulant poisons, especially the second-generation anticoagulant brodifacoum, are used worldwide to eradicate pest mammals from high priority nature sites. However, the potency and persistence of brodifacoum may present threats to non-target species. In New Zealand, most

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 5 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

ecosystems lack native terrestrial mammals; instead, birds, reptiles and invertebrates fulfil key ecosystem roles. Introduced mammals represent the biggest threat to persistence of native species. Therefore, in addition to use in eradications, brodifacoum is often continuously supplied in ecosystems for pest mammal control and detection of mammalian reinvasions, creating a potential long-term risk of poisoning to non-target species. We reviewed literature concerning brodifacoum effects on non-target native fauna in New Zealand as a framework for discussing current research requirements. Birds and their invertebrate prey have, to date, been the focal taxa of such empirical studies (26 species and 11 orders studied, respectively). Brodifacoum is linked to both mortality and sub-lethal contamination in native birds, and the **toxicant** is consumed by a range of native invertebrates. **Reptiles**, amphibians, bats and aquatic invertebrates are considered at low risk of anticoagulant poisoning and are not routinely included in risk assessments. However, recent field evidence demonstrates that native geckos consume brodifacoum bait. Reptiles are often abundant on mammal-free offshore islands where brodifacoum is used persistently as a simultaneous rodent detection and killing strategy. Ectothermic vertebrates, though at low risk of toxicosis themselves, may act as vectors of brodifacoum and create a risk of secondary **poisoning** to native birds. The effectiveness of using poison bait to protect mammalfree ecosystems is uncertain, due to the abundance of alternative food supplies available to an invading rodent. However, where sustained brodifacoum use is deemed appropriate, the role of **reptiles** as consumers and vectors of anticoagulant poison should be a research priority. many ref.

Descriptors: aquatic invertebrates; brodifacoum; mortality; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; poisoning; predators; predatory birds; reviews; rodent control; sublethal effects; toxic substances Identifiers: birds of prey; death rate; poisons; raptors; toxicosis Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; birds; Chiroptera; Gekkonidae; reptiles Geographic Names: New Zealand

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; mammals; small mammals; Sauria; **reptiles**; Australasia; Oceania; Developed Countries; Commonwealth of Nations; OECD Countries **CABICodes: Pesticide** and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900); Animal Ecology (ZZ332)

7/9/6 (Item 6 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008910394 CAB Accession Number: 20053167129 Lizards used as bioindicators to monitor pesticide contamination in sub-Saharan Africa: a review.

Lambert, M. R. K. **Author email address:** ahailey@fsa.uwi.tt Natural Resources Institute, University of Greenwich at Medway, Central Avenue, Chatham Maritime, Kent ME4 4TB, UK. Applied Herpetology vol. 2 (2): p.99-107 **Publication Year:** 2005 **ISSN:** 1570-7539 **Digital Object Identifier:** 10.1163/1570754043492108 **Publisher:** Brill Academic Publishers Leiden , Netherlands **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Journal article To monitor the environmental effects of **pesticides**, population and community metrics for **lizards** (a.g., canadas a composition, relative density, paraentage piaba accumical) should be recorded before and

(e.g., species composition, relative density, percentage niche occupied) should be recorded before and after applications, or compared between treated and untreated areas, in parallel with samples collected for laboratory residue analysis. In monitoring studies focused on **lizard** habitat, numerically predominant **lizard** species may be identified from preliminary field surveys, and subsequently used as

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 6 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

bioindicators. **Lizards** will be especially useful as **bioindicators** during dry seasons or in arid regions lacking amphibians. Characteristics of **lizards** making them suitable for use as **bioindicators** of **pesticides** and other environmental contaminants are reviewed. 20 ref.

Descriptors: arid zones; biological indicators; characteristics; contaminants; contamination; dry season; **pesticide** residues; **pesticides** ; pollutants; **reviews**; species diversity; species richness **Identifiers:** arid regions

Organism Descriptors: lizards Geographic Names: Africa Broader Terms: Sauria; reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and Ecotoxicology, (New March 2000) (HH430); Pollution and Degradation (PP600); Toxicology and Poisoning (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900); Animal Ecology (ZZ332)

7/9/7 (Item 7 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008833152 CAB Accession Number: 20053078145 Gnathostomiasis. Original Title: La gnathostomose. Parola, P.; Caumes, E. Author email address: philippe.parola@medecine.univ-mrs.fr Laboratoire de Parasitologie et Mycologie, INSERM U399, Faculte de Medecine, 27 Bd. Jean Moulin, 13385 Marseille Cedex 5, France. Medecine Tropicale vol. 65 (1): p.9-12 Publication Year: 2005 ISSN: 0025-682X Publisher: IMTSSA Marseilles Armees , France Language: French Summary Language: English Record Type: Abstract Document Type: Journal article Gnathostomiasis is a zoonotic nematode infection endemic in Asia (mainly in Southeastern Asia) and

Latin America that has been increasingly reported among travellers returning from these areas. The infection is mainly due to the consumption of raw or half-cooked meat (of fowls, **snakes**, frogs, or fishes) contaminated with Gnathostoma larvae. Gnathostomiasis can manifest as cutaneous or visceral larva migrans. This paper discusses the parasitological, epidemiological, clinical, and therapeutic aspects of gnathostomiasis. 16 ref.

Descriptors: anthelmintics; clinical aspects; disease prevalence; disease transmission; drug therapy; epidemiology; food contamination; foodborne diseases; gnathostomiasis; human diseases; life cycle; meat; nematode larvae; poultry; raw foods; **reviews**; travellers; zoonoses

Identifiers: chemotherapy; chickens; clinical picture; domesticated birds; food contaminants; Secernentea; Spirurida; zoonotic infections

Organism Descriptors: fishes; fowls; frogs; Gnathostoma; man; snakes

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals; eukaryotes; Gallus gallus; Gallus; Phasianidae; Galliformes; birds; poultry; Anura; Amphibia; Gnathostomatidae; Nematoda; invertebrates; Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; **reptiles**

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs; Control, (New March 2000) (HH405); Protozoan, Helminth, Mollusc and Arthropod Parasites of Animals, (New March 2000) (LL822); Meat Produce (QQ030); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology** (QQ200); Protozoan, Helminth and Arthropod Parasites of Humans, (New March 2000) (VV220); Reproduction, Development and Life Cycle (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY200); Pathogens, Parasites and Infectious Diseases (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY700)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/8 (Item 8 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008426449 **CAB Accession Number:** 20033050035 Using chorioallantoic membranes for non-lethal assessment of persistent organic pollutant exposure and effect in oviparous wildlife.

Cobb, G. P.; Bargar, T. A.; Pepper, C. B.; Norman, D. M.; Houlis, P. D.; Anderson, T. A. **Author email address:** george.cobb@tiehh.ttu.edu The Institute of Environmental and Human Health, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, TX 79416, USA. Ecotoxicology vol. 12 (1): p.31-45 **Publication Year:** 2003 **ISSN:** 0963-9292 **Digital Object Identifier:** 10.1023/A:1022532711353 **Publisher:** Kluwer Academic Publishers Dordrecht, Netherlands **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Journal article David Peakall and co-workers pioneered innovative approaches that utilized extra-embryonic membranes to assess accumulation of organochlorine **pesticides** in eggs. This technique provided the foundation for an entire line of research to improve non-lethal methods for assessing contaminant exposure in oviparous wildlife. Currently, analysis of chorioallantoic membranes (CAMs) provides predictable estimates of chlorinated contaminant presence in eggs and in maternal tissues. Field studies

have been conducted with herons, stilts, **alligators**, **crocodiles**, and sea **turtles**. Controlled doseresponse studies have been completed in chickens. The following manuscript presents the foundations for the CAM approach and a review of research findings involving this technique.

Descriptors: animal tissues; chorioallantoic membrane; eggs; exposure; organochlorine **pesticides**; persistence; pollutants; poultry; **reviews**; risk assessment

Identifiers: chickens; domesticated birds; Himantopus himantopus leucephalus; organic chlorine **pesticides**

Organism Descriptors: Alligatoridae; Ardeidae; crocodiles; fowls; turtles

Broader Terms: Crocodylia; **reptiles**; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Ciconiiformes; birds; Gallus gallus; Gallus; Phasianidae; Galliformes; poultry; Testudines

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Pollution and Degradation (PP600); Anatomy and Morphology (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY100); Physiology and Biochemistry (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY400); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/9 (Item 9 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008298016 CAB Accession Number: 20023078155 Wildlife exposure to organophosphorus insecticides.

Sanchez-Hernandez, J. C. Department of Environmental Science, University of Castilla-La Mancha, Avda. Carlos III s/n, 45071, Toledo, Spain. Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology vol. 172 p.21-63 **Publication Year:** 2001 **ISSN:** 0179-5953

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 8 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publisher: Springer-Verlag New York Inc. New York, USA **ISBN:** 0-387-95299-3 **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Laboratory and field studies have shown that cholinesterase (ChE) inhibition continue to be a reliable biological indicator of organophosphorus (OP) pesticide pollution. More recent data concerning the use of acetylcholinesterase (AChE) and butyrylcholine esterase [cholinesterase] (BChE) activities as exposure-effect indicators in nonmammalian vertebrates are reviewed. Some important OP-related characteristics of ChEs such as their sensitivity and recovery time following exposure are summarized for the most common species used as **bioindicators**. Brain AChE of all studied organisms, muscle AChE activity of aquatic invertebrates, and blood ChE of fish and lizards present a slow recovery time, in terms of weeks. Conversely, avian blood ChE activity displays a short recovery time, within a few hours. The rapid recovery time of these ChE activities suggests that their use for detecting anti-ChE chemicals in the field cannot be suitable in a long enough sampling period following OP exposure. As has been stressed in other recent reviews regarding environmental pollution related to amphibians/reptiles, here is also underlined the need for toxicological data from herpetofauna OP exposure and the development of nonlethal methods for assessing this exposure in the field (e.g., blood ChE). Despite the great volume of laboratory investigations on ChE inhibition of aquatic organisms, very few field studies have validated its use as an OP exposure index. The real application of ChE inhibition in aquatic organisms is discussed in view of the relatively short half-lives that OPs present in aquatic environments. Likewise, several practical approaches for simulating field OP exposure in the laboratory (pulse exposure regimens) and in field situations (measurement of ChE inhibition in organisms before and after controlled OP applications or use of caged organisms) are also discussed. Finally, several studies have questioned the "specific" character commonly attributed to ChEs. A broad range of chemicals (metals, certain detergents, and pyrethroid insecticides) other than the classic anti-ChE pesticides can inhibit in vitro ChE activity. It is suggested, therefore, that the use of this biochemical parameter as a pollutant exposure indicator should be extended. many ref.

Descriptors: acetylcholinesterase; aquatic environment; aquatic organisms; cholinesterase; enzyme activity; enzymes; exposure; half life; indicators; nontarget effects; nontarget organisms; organophosphorus **insecticides**; recovery; **reviews**; wildlife

CAS Registry Numbers: 9000-81-1; 9001-08-5

CABICodes: Pesticide and Drug Residues and **Ecotoxicology**, (New March 2000) (HH430); Aquatic Biology and Ecology (MM300); Pollution and Degradation (PP600)

7/9/10 (Item 10 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008284760 CAB Accession Number: 20023091135 Reproductive losses to poisonous plants: influence of management strategies.

Panter, K. E.; James, L. F.; Gardner, D. R.; Ralphs, M. H.; Pfister, J. A.; Stegelmeier, B. L.; Lee, S. T. Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Agricultural Research Service, USDA, Logan, UT 84341, USA. Journal of Range Management vol. 55 (3): p.301-308
Publication Year: 2002
ISSN: 0022-409X
Publisher: Society for Range Management Lakewood, USA
Language: English Summary Language: Spanish Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Journal article
Poisonous plants that impair normal reproductive functions in livestock include Veratrum californicum, lupines, ponderosa pine (Pinus ponderosa), broom snakeweed (Gutierrezia sarothrae), locoweeds (Astragalus and Oxytropis spp.), selenium-containing forages, phytoestrogenic plants, endophyte-

infected grasses, and others. In this review, we focus on lupines, locoweeds, and ponderosa pine

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 9 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

needles to demonstrate the broad and diverse effects that poisonous plants have on reproduction. Certain lupines (Lupinus spp.) contain quinolizidine and piperidine alkaloids that are fetotoxic and when grazed by pregnant cattle during specific stages of gestation induce skeletal birth defects and cleft palate, "crooked calf disease". Poison-hemlock (Conium maculatum) and some Nicotiana spp. contain similar alkaloids and induce identical birth defects in cattle, pigs, goats, and sheep when ingested at certain stages of gestation. Locoweeds (species of the Astragalus and Oxytropis genera containing the indolizidine alkaloid swainsonine) interfere with most processes of reproduction when grazed for prolonged periods of time. Animals can recover normal reproductive function if withdrawn from locoweed grazing before severe **poisoning** occurs. While most animals may recover reproductive function, permanent neurological deficits may preclude normal reproductive behaviour. Ponderosa and lodgepole pine needles (Pinus spp.) cause abortion in cattle when grazed during the last trimester of gestation. The specific chemical constituents responsible for the abortions belong to a class of compounds called labdane resin acids, including isocupressic acid (ICA), succinyl ICA, and acetyl ICA. Basic management recommendations to reduce reproductive losses to poisonous plants include: (1) keep good records; (2) know what poisonous plants grow on ranges and understand their effects; (3) develop a management plan to provide for alternate grazing in poisonous plant-free pastures during critical times; (4) provide for balanced nutrition, including protein, energy, minerals and vitamins; (5) maintain a good herd health program; (6) integrate an herbicide treatment programme to reduce poisonous plant populations or to maintain clean pastures for alternate grazing; and (7) manage the range for maximum forage production. many ref.

Descriptors: behaviour; **herbicides**; indolizidine alkaloids; livestock; piperidine alkaloids; poisonous plants; pregnancy; preventive nutrition; quinolizidine alkaloids; reproduction; reproductive behaviour; reproductive disorders; reproductive performance; resin acids; **reviews**; teratogenesis; therapy; **toxicity Identifiers:** behavior; gestation; reproductive behavior; therapeutics; **toxic** plants; weedicides; weedkillers

Organism Descriptors: Astragalus; Lupinus; Oxytropis; plants

Broader Terms: Papilionoideae; Fabaceae; Fabales; dicotyledons; angiosperms; Spermatophyta; plants; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500); Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** of Animals, (New March 2000) (LL950)

7/9/11 (Item 11 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008077345 CAB Accession Number: 20013089757 Review of the effects of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides on vertebrates. Are there implications for locust management in Australia?

Story, P.; Cox, M.
Australian Plague Locust Commission, GPO Box 858, Canberra, ACT 2601, Australia.
Wildlife Research vol. 28 (2): p.179-193
Publication Year: 2001
ISSN: 1035-3712
Digital Object Identifier: 10.1071/WR99060
Publisher: CSIRO Publishing Collingwood, Australia
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Journal article
The Australian Plague Locust Commission uses the organophosphorus insecticide fenitrothion to control locust population increases across 2 000 000 km SUP 2 of eastern Australia. Although the impact of fenitrothion on non-target invertebrates has been studied effects on vertebrates are larged.

control locust population increases across 2 000 000 km SUP 2 of eastern Australia. Although the impact of fenitrothion on non-target invertebrates has been studied, effects on vertebrates are largely unquantified. Lethal and **sublethal** impacts on vertebrates are a consequence of the use of organophosphorus and carbamate **insecticides**. Information detailing the effects of exposure on free-

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 10 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

living animals, particularly for herpetofauna, is lacking. This paper reviews literature concerned with the impacts of organophosphorus and carbamate **insecticides** on terrestrial vertebrates and highlights the need for continued research into the effects of these chemicals, especially in Australia. 121 ref.

Descriptors: carbamate **pesticides**; fenitrothion; nontarget effects; organophosphorus **insecticides**; pest control; **reviews**

CAS Registry Numbers: 122-14-5

Organism Descriptors: Acrididae; invertebrates; locusts; reptiles; vertebrates

Geographic Names: Australia

Broader Terms: Acrididae; Orthoptera; insects; Hexapoda; arthropods; invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; vertebrates; Chordata; Australasia; Oceania; Developed Countries; Commonwealth of Nations; OECD Countries

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs; Control, (New March 2000) (HH405); **Toxicology** and **Poisoning** (Wild Animals), (New March 2000) (YY900)

7/9/12 (Item 12 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007794673 CAB Accession Number: 19992214861 Ponderosa pine and broom snakeweed: poisonous plants that affect livestock.

Gardner, D. R.; James, L. F.; Panter, K. E.; Pfister, J. A.; Ralphs, M. H.; Stegelmeier, B. L. USDA/ARS/Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Logan, UT 84341, USA. **Conference Title:** Special issue on Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory, Logan, Utah. Journal of Natural Toxins vol. 8 (1): p.27-34 **Publication Year:** 1999 **ISSN:** 1058-8108 **Language:** English **Record Type:** Citation **Document Type:** Journal article 54 ref.

Descriptors: abortion; **herbicides**; livestock; **poisoning**; poisonous plants; prevention; **reviews**; weed control; weeds

Identifiers: gutierrezia microcephala; toxic plants; toxicosis; weedicides ; weedkillers Organism Descriptors: cattle; goats; Gutierrezia sarothrae; Pinus ponderosa; plants; sheep Broader Terms: Pinus; Pinaceae; Pinopsida; gymnosperms; Spermatophyta; plants; eukaryotes; Gutierrezia; Asteraceae; Asterales; dicotyledons; angiosperms; Bos; Bovidae; ruminants; Artiodactyla; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; ungulates; Ovis; Capra CABICodes: Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500); Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology,

(Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/13 (Item 13 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007742506 CAB Accession Number: 19990504334 Organochlorine insecticide residues in African fauna: 1971-1995.

Wiktelius, S.; Edwards, C. A. Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, PO Box 7044, S-750 07 Uppsala, Sweden. Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology vol. 151 p.1-37

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 11 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 1997
ISSN: 0179-5953
ISBN: 0-387-98238-8
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Book chapter; Journal article
A review of organochlorine insecticide residue presence in Africa is presented. Means by which the residues occur, surveying techniques and relative organochlorine concentrations in aquatic invertebrates, fishes, birds' eggs, birds, crocodile eggs, and a variety of mammals, and other vertebrates are given. The most prominent organochlorine insecticides were dieldrin and DDT. 6 pp. of ref.
Descriptors: aquatic invertebrates; DDT; dieldrin; eggs; insecticide residues; organochlorine insecticides; poisoning; reviews; surveys; wild animals Identifiers: dicophane; toxicosis
CAS Registry Numbers: 50-29-3; 60-57-1

Organism Descriptors: birds; crocodiles; fishes; mammals Geographic Names: Africa Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals; eukaryotes; Crocodylia; reptiles CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); Pollution and Degradation (PP600); Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710)

7/9/14 (Item 14 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007615933 **CAB** Accession Number: 19982216208 **Dosages of antibiotics and antiparasitic agents used in exotic animals. Original Title:** Il dosaggio degli antibiotici e degli antiparassitari utilizzati negli animali esotici. Jacobson, E.; Kollias, G. V., Jr.; Peters, L. J. Veterinaria (Cremona) vol. 12 (3): p.79-86 **Publication Year:** 1998 **ISSN:** 0394-3151 translated from Compendium Collection (1991) 5, No. 4. **Language:** Italian **Record Type:** Citation **Document Type:** Journal article

Descriptors: antibiotics; antiparasitic agents; dosage; drug therapy; reviews; zoo animals Identifiers: chemotherapy; guinea pigs; parasiticides Organism Descriptors: guineapigs; hamsters; mice; rabbits; rats; reptiles; rodents; snakes Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; reptiles; Cavia; Caviidae; rodents; mammals; Cricetinae; Muridae; small mammals; Leporidae; Lagomorpha CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/15 (Item 15 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007480499 CAB Accession Number: 19980500515 Some medicines of animal origin with special reference to insects.

Qureshi, S. A.; Abid Askari

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 12 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

PCSIR Laboratories Complex, Off University Road, Karachi-75280, Pakistan.
Hamdard Medicus vol. 39 (3): p.41-49
Publication Year: 1996
ISSN: 0250-7196
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Journal article
The homeopathic drugs obtained from animals and insects are arranged alphabetically in table form, and allopathic and homeopathic drugs from insects are described. 15 ref.

Descriptors: allantoin; cantharidin; drugs; homeopathic drugs; **reviews**; traditional medicines **Identifiers:** allopathic drugs; Blattodea; ethnoentomology; medicines; pharmaceuticals **CAS Registry Numbers:** 56-25-7; 97-59-6

Organism Descriptors: animals; Aphididae; Apidae; Araneae; Blattaria; Chrysomelidae; Cimex; Coccinellidae; Coleoptera; Formicidae; insects; invertebrates; man; Meloidae; Orthoptera; **reptiles**; **snakes**; Vespidae

Broader Terms: eukaryotes; Hexapoda; arthropods; invertebrates; animals; Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; Arachnida; **reptiles**; Cimicidae; Heteroptera; Hemiptera; insects; Blattaria; Dictyoptera; Coleoptera; Aphidoidea; Sternorrhyncha; Homoptera; Hymenoptera **CABICodes:** Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Human **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV800)

7/9/16 (Item 16 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007455129 CAB Accession Number: 19972010373 Cases of poisoning in Zimbabwe: a review.

Nhachi, C. F. B. Zimbabwe Science News vol. 30 (4): p.101-104 **Publication Year:** 1996

Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

The pattern of **poisoning** in Zimbabwe during 1980-90 is described, including chemicals associated with **poisoning**, distribution of **poisoning** admission cases by age group, and an analysis of **poisoning** cases by therapeutic drugs. Organophosphate **poisoning**, **snake** bites and food **poisoning** (including mushroom **poisonings**) are also discussed. 15 ref.

Descriptors: epidemiology; food **poisoning**; mycetism; organophosphorus compounds; **pesticides**; **poisoning**; poisonous fungi; **reviews**; **snake** bites

Identifiers: mushroom poisoning; organic phosphorus compounds; organophosphates; toxicosis Organism Descriptors: man

Geographic Names: Zimbabwe

Broader Terms: Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Southern Africa; Africa South of Sahara; Africa; Developing Countries; ACP Countries; Commonwealth of Nations; SADC Countries; Anglophone Africa

CABICodes: Human **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV800); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology** (QQ200); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Humans, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV200)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/17 (Item 17 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007400294 CAB Accession Number: 19972211456 Pharmacology and toxicology special issue.

Jacksonville Zoological Gardens, 8605 Zoo Road, Jacksonville, Florida 32218-5799, USA. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine vol. 28 (1): p.1-113 **Publication Year:** 1997 **ISSN:** 1042-7260 **Editors:** Page, C. D.; Papich, M. G **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Miscellaneous

This special issue contains articles on pharmacology and **toxicology** in a variety of zoo and wild mammals, birds, **reptiles**, and fish. These include 3 reviews articles, 10 papers and 3 case reports. Topics covered are enrofloxacin in emus, oryx, and pythons, amikacin in emus, red-tailed hawks and pythons, itraconazole in **lizards** and milbemycin in angelfish. The case reports are on **poisoning** by zinc in a Celebes ape, red maple in zebras, and lead in snapping **turtles**.

Descriptors: amikacin; antibiotics; case reports; enrofloxacin; itraconazole; lead; mercury; organochlorine **pesticides**; pharmacokinetics; pharmacology; poisonous plants; **reviews**; **toxicology**; wild animals; zinc; zoo animals

Identifiers: angelfish; organic chlorine pesticides; toxic plants

CAS Registry Numbers: 37517-28-5; 39831-55-5; 93106-60-6; 7439-92-1; 7439-97-6; 7440-66-6 **Organism Descriptors: alligator**; emus; hawks; **lizards**; oryx; plants; pongidae; **snakes**; **turtles Broader Terms: Alligatoridae**; Crocodylia; **reptiles**; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Dromaius; Dromaiidae; Casuariiformes; birds; Accipitridae; Falconiformes; Sauria; Bovidae; ruminants; Artiodactyla; mammals; ungulates; Primates; Testudines

CABICodes: Collections (CC400); Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); Zoo Animals (LL080); Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710)

7/9/18 (Item 18 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007395590 CAB Accession Number: 19970502786 Animal venoms and insect toxins as lead compounds in the design of agrochemicals - especially insecticides.

Blagbrough, I. S.; Moya, E.
School of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, University of Bath, Claverton Down, Bath BA2 7AY, UK.
Crop protection agents from nature: natural products and analogues.
p.329-359
Publication Year: 1996
Critical Reports on Applied Chemistry Volume 35
Editors: Copping, L. G.
Publisher: Royal Society of Chemistry Cambridge , UK
ISBN: 0-85404-414-0
Language: English Record Type: Citation
Document Type: Miscellaneous
87 ref.

Descriptors: chemistry; insecticides; pesticides; reviews; structure activity relationships; toxins;

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 14 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

venoms

Identifiers: venom

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; Arachnida; Araneae; arthropods; Chilopoda; Cnidaria; Coleoptera; Diplopoda; Formicidae; Hymenoptera; **lizards**; Mollusca; Octopodidae; Scorpiones

Broader Terms: invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; Cephalopoda; Mollusca; aquatic animals; aquatic organisms; vertebrates; Chordata; Sauria; **reptiles**; Arachnida; arthropods; Myriapoda; insects; Hexapoda; Hymenoptera

CABICodes: Biological Resources (Animal) (PP710); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Animal Physiology and Biochemistry (Excluding Nutrition) (LL600); Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); General Biochemistry, (Discontinued March 2000) (ZZ350); Chemistry, (Discontinued March 2000) (ZZ600)

7/9/19 (Item 19 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007198501 CAB Accession Number: 19962205576 Drug therapy for reptiles. Original Title: Arzneimitteltherapie bei Reptilien. Ehmann, S. 165 pp. Publication Year: 1995 Publisher: Tierarztliche Fakultat, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universitat, Munchen Germany Language: German Summary Language: English Record Type: Citation Document Type: Thesis 29 pp. of ref.

Descriptors: anaesthetics; antiinfective agents; antiparasitic agents; dosage; drug therapy; **reviews Identifiers:** anesthetics; antimicrobials; chemotherapy; parasiticides

Organism Descriptors: reptiles; snakes; Testudines

Broader Terms: reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL820); Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860)

7/9/20 (Item 20 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007166551 CAB Accession Number: 19961101388 Review of the toxicity and impacts of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife in New Zealand.

Eason, C. T.; Spurr, E. B.
Manaaki Whenua - Landcare Research, P.O. Box 69, Lincoln, New Zealand.
New Zealand Journal of Zoology vol. 22 (4): p.371-379
Publication Year: 1995
ISSN: 0301-4223
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Journal article
The literature on the toxicity and sublethal effects of brodifacoum on nontarget species, particularly birds, is reviewed. Animals are identified that may be put at risk by the use of brodifacoum in cereal-

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 15 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

based baits for pest control in forests, on agricultural land and on offshore islands in New Zealand. The review concentrates on birds, **reptiles** and amphibians. The risks to nontarget species of **poisoning** operations using brodifacoum in cereal based baits are assessed by considering their distribution, feeding habits and likelihood of eating **toxic** baits. 44 refs.

Descriptors: baits; brodifacoum; nontarget effects; pest control; rodenticides; toxicity; wildlife Organism Descriptors: birds; fishes; reptiles Geographic Names: New zealand Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; aquatic organisms; aquatic animals; Australasia; Oceania; Developed Countries; Commonwealth of Nations; OECD Countries CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400)

7/9/21 (Item 21 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006742237 CAB Accession Number: 19930517255 Assessing effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles: status and needs.

Hall, R. J.; Henry, P. F. P.
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Mail Stop 725, ARLSQ, 1849 C Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20240, USA.
Herpetological Journal vol. 2 (3): p.65-71
Publication Year: 1992
ISSN: 0268-0130
Language: English Record Type: Abstract

Document Type: Journal article

Growing concern about the decline of certain amphibians and **reptiles** has led to renewed awareness of problems from **pesticides**. Testing amphibians and **reptiles** as a requirement for chemical registration has been proposed but is difficult because of the phylogenetic diversity of these groups. Information from the literature and research may determine whether amphibians and **reptiles** are adequately protected by current tests for mammals, birds and fish. Existing information indicates that amphibians are unpredictably more resistant to certain cholinesterase inhibitors, and more sensitive to 2 chemicals used in fishery applications than could have been predicted. A single study on a species of **lizard** suggests that **reptiles** may be close in sensitivity to mammals and birds. Research on effects of **pesticides** on amphibians and **reptiles** should compare responses to currently tested groups and should seek to delineate those taxa and chemicals for which cross-group prediction is not possible. New tests for amphibians and **reptiles** should rely to the greatest extent possible on existing data bases, and should be designed for maximum economy and minimum harm to test animals. A strategy for developing the needed information is proposed. Good field testing and surveillance of chemicals in use may compensate for failures of predictive evaluations and may ultimately lead to improved tests. 37 ref.

Descriptors: agricultural entomology; effects; **Insecticides**; nontarget effects; **pesticides**; **reviews**; Risk assessment; **Toxicity**; **Toxicology**

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; Reptiles

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes

CABICodes: Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/22 (Item 22 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 16 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006625115 CAB Accession Number: 19922276737 Therapeutics.

Pokras, M. A.; Sedgwick, C. J.; Kaufman, G. E. Manual of **reptiles.**. p.194-206 **Publication Year:** 1992 **Editors:** Benyon, P.H.; Lawton, M.P.C.; Cooper. J.E. **Publisher:** British Small Animal Veterinary Association Cheltenham, GL51 5TQ, UK **ISBN:** 0-905214-19-6 **Language:** English **Record Type:** Citation **Document Type:** Miscellaneous 52 ref.

Descriptors: Body temperature; Dosage; Drug therapy; Fluid therapy; Pharmacology; Reviews
Identifiers: chemotherapy; rehydration therapy
Organism Descriptors: Reptiles; Sauria; Snakes; Testudines
Broader Terms: reptiles; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes
CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900);
Animal Treatment and Diagnosis (Non-Drug), (Discontinued March 2000) (LL880); Animal
Physiology and Biochemistry (Excluding Nutrition) (LL600); Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400)

7/9/23 (Item 23 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006440582 CAB Accession Number: 19912254898 Toxicology.

Mount, M. E.
Textbook of veterinary internal medicine: diseases of the dog and cat. Volume 1.
p.456-483
Publication Year: 1989
Editors: 3rd Edition, S.J. Ettinger
Publisher: W.B. Saunders Company Philadelphia, PA 19106, USA
ISBN: 0-7216-1942-8
Language: English Record Type: Citation
Document Type: Miscellaneous
72 ref.

Descriptors: Arsenic; Detoxicants; Diagnosis; Differential diagnosis; Drug **toxicity**; Heavy metals; **Herbicides**; Lead; Mycotoxins; **Pesticides**; Phosphorus; **Poisoning**; Poisonous plants; **Reviews**; Thallium; **Toxicology**; Venoms; Zinc

Identifiers: fungal toxins; Glycerols; Insect bites or stings; Savria; **toxic** plants; **toxicosis**; venom; weedicides; weedkillers

CAS Registry Numbers: 7723-14-0; 7439-92-1; 7440-66-6; 7440-38-2; 7440-28-0 **Organism Descriptors:** Bufo; Cats; Dogs; plants; **Snakes**

Broader Terms: Canis; Canidae; Fissipeda; carnivores; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; small mammals; eukaryotes; Feliae; Bufonidae; Anura; Amphibia; **reptiles CABICodes:** Animal **Toxicology**, **Poisoning** and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400); Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 17 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/24 (Item 24 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005520130 CAB Accession Number: 19842250893 High performance liquid chromatography in veterinary toxicology.

Covey, T. R.; Henion, J. D. State Coll. Vet. Med., Cornell Univ., 925 Warren Drive, Ithaca, New York 14850, USA. Journal of Liquid Chromatography vol. 7 (2): p.205-315 **Publication Year:** 1984 **ISSN:** 0148-3919 **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Journal article

A detailed review of the use of high performance liquid chromatography for the analysis of feeds, body fluids, tissues and digesta for **insecticides**, rodenticides, **herbicides**, mycotoxins, **fungicides**, ethylene glycol, **snake** and insect venoms, avicides and drug residues. The use of the mass spectrometer as detector in multiresidue screening is described and discussed at length. 109 ref.

Descriptors: Antiparasitic agents; assays; Chemical analysis; Drug residues; Ethylene glycol; Forensic medicine; Liquid chromatography; **Reviews**; toxicology; venoms Identifiers: Mass spectrometer; parasiticides; venom CAS Registry Numbers: 107-21-1 CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900)

7/9/25 (Item 25 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005376401 CAB Accession Number: 19832224244 Dosages for antibiotics and parasiticides used in exotic animals.

Jacobson, E.; Kollias, G. V., Jr.; Peters, L. J. Univ., Gainesville, Florida, USA. Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian vol. 5 (4): p.315...324 **Publication Year:** 1983 **ISSN:** 0193-1903 **Language:** English **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Journal article Tables show dosages of antibiotics, anthelmintics and antifungal agents recommended for specific bacterial, mycotic and helminth infections of rabbit, rat, mouse, hamster, guinea pig, lizards, snakes, Crocodylia, Testudines, and Amphibia (frogs, toads and salamanders).

Descriptors: Anthelmintics; Antibiotics; antifungal agents; drug therapy; Mycoses; **reviews**; small animal practice; therapy

Identifiers: chemotherapy; Reptilia; Serpentes; therapeutics

Organism Descriptors: Amphibia; REPTILES; snakes

Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; reptiles CABICodes: Animal Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL900);

Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Humans, (Discontinued March 2000) (VV200); Pesticides and Drugs (General) (HH400); Human Toxicology, Poisoning and Pharmacology,

(Discontinued March 2000) (VV800); Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals,

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(Discontinued March 2000) (LL820)

7/9/26 (Item 26 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005060648 CAB Accession Number: 19811418890 Food and health: science and technology.

National College of Food Technology, Reading Univ., Weybridge, Surrey KT13 0DE, UK. Additional Authors: Widdowson, E. M.; Bender, A. E.; Francis, D. E. M.; Garrow, J. S.; Cummings, J. H.; Mossel, D. A. A.; Ley, F. J. xii + 532pp. Publication Year: 1980 Editors: Birch, G. G.; Parker, K. J. Publisher: Applied Science Publishers Ltd. Barking, Essex , UK ISBN: 0-85334-875-8 Price: pounds-sterling 32.00 Language: English Record Type: Abstract Document Type: Book Food and Health contains 31 papers delivered at a Symposium organized under the auspices of the National College of Food Technology, University of Reading at Weybridge in the spring of 1979. The papers concerned with nutritional aspects are dealt with by established nutrition experts and cover a

papers concerned with nutritional aspects are dealt with by established nutrition experts and cover a wide field of topics.E.M. Widdowson (1-18, 48 ref.), looks at the nutrient needs from birth to old age and A.E. Bender (415-424, 11 ref.) asks if we are adequately fed, questioning the usefulness of recommended daily intakes as a measure for this. An interesting account of infant nutrition by D.E.M. Francis (469-485, 36 ref.) highlights yet again the advantages of breast feeding. Despite this, breast feeding in the UK has declined and the implications of this in terms of obesity and protein-energy malnutrition are discussed. The common supposition that obesity and anorexia nervosa are opposite poles of a spectrum of eating disorders is questioned by J.S. Garrow (459-468, 12 ref.). With the development of new analytical techniques, ideas about dietary fibre have crystallized, and J.H. Cummings (441-458, 41 ref.) takes a broad view of some aspects of dietary fibre metabolism. In contrast, the influence of specific nutrients and contaminants in food on brain development and mental function receives a more detailed account. Four papers are directly concerned with microbial contaminants in foodstuffs : Salmonella, Clostridia and mycotoxins are discussed in a detail which should be of value to readers with a general interest in those areas, but which adds little to present knowledge in those fields. The paper by D.A.A. Mossel (129-166, 349 ref.) on assessing health risks due to microbial contamination in foods is an enlightened treatment of the topic, which may stimulate action to reduce the incidence of food **poisoning**. He focusses on the need for "measures ... (rather than) measurements", but also helps to reduce the complexity of the literature on microbial quantitation. In this paper we are told of the possible benefits from radiation of raw foods and in a subsequent paper we read of the present status of irradiation programmes in commercial practice. The latter paper, by F.J. Ley (333-343, 5 ref.), is a concise statement of progress being made and we discover that whereas the UK has a general ban on sale of irradiated food for human consumption other countries such as the Netherlands, USSR and Canada have a 10- to 20-year history of acceptance of such products. This book bringing together so many aspects of health and nutrition should be useful to those in the field who were unable to attend what seems to have been a most interesting Symposium, and for the convenience of the reader each paper commences with an abstract.O. Benzie ADDITIONAL ABSTRACT: Papers presented at a symposium held at the National College of Food Technology, Weybridge, Surrey on 8-12 April 1979 are given and include the following in which mention is made of milk and milk products: Food and health from conception to extreme old age, by E. M. Widdowson (pp. 1-18, 48 ref.). The microbiological control of salmonellae in processed foods, by R. Davies pp. 81-100, 109 ref.). The occurrence and control of Clostridium botulinum in foods, by B. Jarvis & M. Patel (pp. 101-114, 42 ref.). Mycotoxins in food, by M. O. Moss (pp. 115-127, 27 ref.).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 19 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Assessment and control of microbiological health risks presented by foods, by D. A. A. Mossel (pp. 129-166, 323 ref.). Biochemical aspects of food safety, by R. Walker (pp. 167-181, 30 ref.). Food additives: industrial uses, value and safety, by N. Goldenberg (pp. 183-199, 34 ref.). Acceptable limits for **pesticides** in foods: the FAO/WHO approach, by E. E. **Turtle** (pp. 201-214, 17 ref.). The role of food processing in decreasing **pesticide** contamination of foods, by S. J. Kubacki & T. Lipowska (pp. 215-226, 16 ref.). Trends and perspectives in food contaminants, by H. Egan & R. Sawyer (pp. 227-249, 51 ref.). Use of prokaryotic and eukaryotic culture systems for examining biological activity of food constituents, by A. J. Sinskey & R. F. Gomez (pp. 251-286, 90 ref.). Performance of process plant in relation to food quality and safety, by D. T. Shore (pp. 319-331, 3 ref.). Interaction of food components during processing, by R. F. Hurrell (pp. 369-388, 47 ref.). Methodology to detect nutritional damage during thermal food processing, by J. Mauron (pp. 389-413, 45 ref.). Infant nutrition, by D. E. M. Francis (pp. 469-485, 36 ref.) in which the composition of human milk is compared with that of infant formulae based on cows' milk. There is also a 10pp. subject index.

Descriptors: control; diet; food; food additives; food technology; health; heat treatment; human milk; infant feeding; infants; MILK PRODUCTS; nutritive value; **pesticides**; residues; **reviews**; safety; technology

Identifiers: book on food technology and health; breast milk; dairy products; formulae; heat processing; nutritional value; quality for nutrition; science; value

Organism Descriptors: Clostridium botulinum; Man; Salmonella

Broader Terms: Homo; Hominidae; Primates; mammals; vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes; Enterobacteriaceae; Gracilicutes; bacteria; prokaryotes; Clostridium; Clostridiaceae; Firmicutes **CABICodes:** Food Science and Food Products (Human) (QQ000); Pathogen, Pest, Parasite and Weed Management (General) (HH000); Milk and Dairy Produce (QQ010); Food Additives (QQ130); Human Nutrition (General) (VV100); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology** (QQ200); Food Composition and Quality (QQ500)

7/9/27 (Item 27 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004765820 **CAB Accession Number:** 19790863516 **Diseases of tortoises: a review of seventy cases.**

Holt, P. E.; Cooper, J. E.; Needham, J. R.
The Vet. Surgery, Manchester Street, Oldham, Lancashire, UK.
Journal of Small Animal Practice vol. 20 (5): p.269-286
Publication Year: 1979
ISSN: 0022-4510
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Journal article
Of 70 tortoises (mostly Testudo graeca), 21 were found to have gastro-intestinal nematodes.

Of 70 **tortoises** (mostly Testudo graeca), 21 were found to have gastro-intestinal nematodes. Angusticaecum spp. were identified in all 21 and 4 of these also harboured oxyurids (identified as Tachygonetria sp. and Atractis dactyluris in 2). Thiabendazole was the only treatment used in 19 cases, 5 receiving 110 mg/kg body-weight and the rest 400 mg/kg (one, 2 or 3 doses were given). One **tortoise** was treated with parenteral diethylcarbamazine citrate (200 mg/kg) but 14 days later ascarids were still being passed and the animal was therefore given thiabendazole. Another animal was treated twice with mebendazole (50 mg/kg) but continued to pass worms one month later when treatment was changed to thiabendazole. The owners reported that treatment was successful (i.e. no more worms were seen). However, ascarid ova were still present in the faeces of 3 **tortoises** 3 weeks after treatment. Another, examined post mortem 5 months after treatment had Angusticaecum spp. in the gastrointestinal tract.

Descriptors: anthelmintics; Clinical examination; control; Diagnosis; DRUG THERAPY; Helminths;

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

mebendazole; Necrosis; parasites; Pathology; Pets; Poisonous plants; Stomatitis; Therapy; thiabendazole

Identifiers: chemotherapy; diethylcarbamazine citrate; parasitic worms; pet animals; TBZ ; therapeutics; tiabendazole; **tortoise** diseases; **toxic** plants

CAS Registry Numbers: 148-79-8; 31431-39-7

Organism Descriptors: Nematoda; plants; Ranunculus; Testudines; Testudo graeca

Broader Terms: invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; Testudo; Testudinidae; Testudines; **reptiles**; vertebrates; Chordata; Ranunculaceae; Ranunculales; dicotyledons; angiosperms; Spermatophyta; plants

CABICodes: Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL820); Pathogen, Pest, Parasite and Weed Management (General) (HH000); Weeds and Noxious Plants (FF500); Pets and Companion Animals (LL070); Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860); **Pesticides** and Drugs (General) (HH400)

7/9/28 (Item 28 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004436118 CAB Accession Number: 19762262842

I. Brief description of liver diseases in reptiles. II. Aetiology of liver disease in reptiles. Original Title: (I) Kurze Beschreibung der Lebererkrankungen (Nosologie) der Reptilien. (II) Die Entstehungsursachen der Lebererkrankungen bei Reptilien. Will, R.

Abt. Parasitol., Univ. Hohenheim, Fruwirthstr. 45, 7 Stuttgart 70, German Federal Republic. Zentralblatt fur Veterinarmedizin vol. 22B (8): p.617-625; 626-634 **Publication Year:** 1975

Language: German Summary Language: English; Spanish; French Record Type: Abstract Document Type: Journal article

The author notes that liver disturbances, as such, are relatively rare in **reptiles** but are rather the result of diseases of other organs. The various affections of the liver - icterus, fatty, congested and cloudy liver, cholangitis, hypoxaemic liver necrosis, focal granulomatous hepatitis, diffuse hepatitis, abscesses, cirrhosis, tuberculosis, cystic liver and primary and secondary neoplasms - are briefly described. Based on P.M. study of over 1500 **reptiles** an overall pricture is given of the aetiology of these diseases. In many cases bacterial, mycotic and parasitic factors are responsible, but there is so far no evidence of viruses as a cause of liver disease. Metabolic diseases covered are gout, arteriosclerosis and "haemosiderosis" in so far as they cause damage to the liver. Deficiency diseases are caused as much by vitamin deficiency as by general food deficiency and food which is too rich in fat. **Poisoning** which, as with deficiency conditions, results in fatty liver, dystrophy and cirrhosis is most often caused by DDT and other **pesticides**. The effect of such poisons is very often not recognized until too late.

Descriptors: liver diseases; Reviews Identifiers: reptilia Organism Descriptors: REPTILES Broader Terms: vertebrates; Chordata; animals; eukaryotes CABICodes: Non-communicable Diseases and Injuries of Animals (LL860)

7/9/29 (Item 29 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004252289 CAB Accession Number: 19750527801 Current veterinary therapy. V. Small animal practice.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 21 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Small Animal Clinic, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University, Ithaca, USA.
Additional Authors: Kruckenberg, S. M.; Van Gelder, G. A.; Gelder, G. A. Van; Muller, G. H.; Lorenz, M. D.; Doering, G. G.; Carroll, H. F.; Altman, R. B.; Marcus, L. C.
(Ed. 5): xxxix + 1041 pp.
Publication Year: 1974
many fig., 265 X 190 mm
Editors: Kirk, R. W.
Publisher: W.B. Saunders Company. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania , USA
Language: English Record Type: Abstract
Document Type: Miscellaneous
In this fifth edition of this book, of which editions in Spanish and Japanese are also available, the following papers on therapy in small animals are of entomological interest : Organophosphate and

following papers on therapy in small animals are of entomological interest : Organophosphate and carbamate **poisoning**, by S.M. Kruckenberg (pp. 142-143); Chlorinated hydrocarbon **insecticide toxicosis**, by G.A. Van Gelder (pp. 143-145, 3 ref.); Laboratory diagnosis of skin disorders, by G.H. Muller (pp. 391-394); Allergic skin disease, by M.D. Lorenz (pp. 395-401, 9 ref.); Flea collar dermatitis, by G.H. Muller (pp. 404-405); Ectoparasites, by G.G. Doering (pp. 406-414, 3 ref.); Cheyletiella dermatitis, by H.F. Carroll (pp. 415, 1 ref.); Demodectic mange (demodicosis), by G.H. Muller (pp. 416-418, 1 ref.); Parasitic diseases of cage birds, by R.B. Altman (pp. 555-559); and Parasitic diseases of captive **reptiles**, by L.C. Marcus (pp. 632-638, 11 ref.). many ref.

Descriptors: AVIARY BIRDS; dermatitis; flea collars; mange; PARASITOSES; **reviews**; skin diseases

Identifiers: cage birds; Current Veterinary Therapy. V. Small animal practice (ed. 5) [En]; dermatitis caused; Kirk, R.W; parasitic diseases; parasitic infestations; parasitosis

Organism Descriptors: birds; Cheyletiella; Demodex; reptiles

Broader Terms: Demodicidae; Prostigmata; mites; Acari; Arachnida; arthropods; invertebrates; animals; eukaryotes; Cheyletiellidae; vertebrates; Chordata

CABICodes: Parasites, Vectors, Pathogens and Biogenic Diseases of Animals, (Discontinued March 2000) (LL820); Pets and Companion Animals (LL070); Zoo Animals (LL080)

7/9/30 (Item 30 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004154488 CAB Accession Number: 19740411133

Environmental quality and safety. Global aspects of chemistry, toxicology and technology as applied to the environment. Vol. II.

Institute of Experimental Pathology and Toxicology, Albany Medical College, Union University, New York 12208, USA. **Additional Authors:** Hurtig, H.; Frank, R.; Krenzer, W.; Gruener, N.; Shuval, H. I.; Klein, W.; Lu, F. C.; Turtle, E. E. xviii+333pp. **Publication Year:** 1973 also publ. by Academic Press Inc., New York, USA, ISBN 0-12-227002-9. **Editors:** Coulston, F.; Korte, F. **Publisher:** G. Thieme Verlag. Stuttgart, German Federal Republic **ISBN:** 3-13-498001-0 **Language:** English **Summary Language:** German **Record Type:** Abstract **Document Type:** Book Various aspects of the evaluation of safety of environmental chemicals, drugs, physical agents, **pesticides** and food additives are discussed. Chapters include: Some of the opportunities for science in the food industry, by W. B. Murphy (pp. 14-21); Some FAO activities and attitudes concerning

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 22 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

pesticides, by E. E. **Turtle** (pp. 21-24); DDT-chlorophenothene: the situation in the Federal Republic of Germany, by H. P. Tombergs (pp. 24-25); Drinking water and waste water problems, by C. Mendia (pp. 47-52); Inorganic chemicals in the environment - with special reference to the pollution problems in Japan, by M. Goto (pp. 72-77, 7 ref.); **Pesticide** residues in food - the situation today, by H. Egan (pp. 78-87, 4 ref.); Chemicals in the environment: some aspects of agricultural chemicals, by H. Hurtig (pp. 88-99, 5 ref.); Food additives, by R. Frank (pp. 100-104); **Toxic** microelements and therapeutica in food of animal origin, by W. Krenzer (pp. 105-109, 66 ref.); Studies on the **toxicology** of nitrites, by N. Gruener & H. I. Shuval (pp. 219-229, 15 ref.); Research in the Gessellschaft fur Strahlen- und Umweltforschung on the evaluation of the risks involved in environmental chemicals, by W. Klein (pp. 244-247); and WHO's food safety programs and the problem of mercury as a food contaminant, by F. C. Lu (pp. 309-319, 29 ref.). [See DSA 35, 2933, 3472, 3473 for Vol. 1.]. ADDITIONAL ABSTRACT: This second volume of a semi-annual publication intended for the dissemination of knowledge of the total environment of the biosphere [cf. RAE/A 60, 2359-2372] includes the following papers dealing partly or wholly with **insecticides:**. many ref.

Descriptors: agricultural entomology; composition; control; environment; hazards; MILK PRODUCTS; **pesticide** residues; **pesticides**; residues; **reviews**; trace elements **Identifiers:** Coulston, F; dairy products; Environmental quality and safety. Global aspects of chemistry, **toxicology** and technology as applied to the environment (vol. II); Korte, M. (Editors); microelements **CABICodes:** Milk and Dairy Produce (QQ010); Food Contamination, Residues and **Toxicology**

(QQ200); Pathogen, Pest, Parasite and Weed Management (General) (HH000); Pollution and Degradation (PP600)

7/9/31 (Item 1 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

(c) 2005 FAO (on behalf of the ASFA Advisory Board). All Rights Reserved.0001970877 IP Accession No: 7290589

A Logical Starting Point for Developing Priorities for Lizard and Snake Ecotoxicology: A Review of Available Data

Campbell, Kym Rouse; Campbell, Todd S The Cadmus Group, Inc., 78A Mitchell Road, Oak Ridge, Tennessee 37830, USA Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, v 21, n 5, p 894-898, May 2002 **Publication Date:** 2002 **Publisher:** Allen Press, Inc., 810 East Tenth St. PO Box 1897 Lawrence KS 66044 USA, [mailto:webmaster@allenpress.com], [URL:http://www.allenpress.com]

Document Type: Journal Article Record Type: Abstract Language: English Summary Language: English ISSN: 0730-7268 Electronic Issn: 1552-8618 ASFA No: CS0746551 DOI: 10.1897/1551-5028(2002)021<0894:ALSPFD>2.0.CO;2 File Segment: Toxicology Abstracts; ASFA 3: Aquatic Pollution & Environmental Quality

Abstract:

Reptiles, specifically **lizards** and **snakes**, usually are excluded from environmental contamination studies and ecological risk assessments. This brief summary of available **lizard** and **snake** environmental contaminant data is presented to assist in the development of priorities for **lizard** and

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 23 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

snake ecotoxicology. Most contaminant studies were not conducted recently, list animals found dead or dying after **pesticide** application, report residue concentrations after **pesticide** exposure, compare contaminant concentrations in animals from different areas, compare residue concentrations found in different tissues and organs, or compare changes in concentrations over time. The biological significance of the contaminant concentrations is rarely studied. A few recent studies, especially those conducted on modern **pesticides**, link the contaminant effects with exposure concentrations. Nondestructive sampling techniques for determining organic and inorganic contaminant concentrations in **lizards** and **snakes** recently have been developed. Studies that relate exposure, concentration, and effects of all types of environmental contaminants on **lizards** and **snakes** are needed. Because most **lizards** eat insects, studies on the exposure, effects, and accumulation of **insecticides** in **lizards**, and their predators, should be a top priority. Because all **snakes** are upper-trophic-level carnivores, studies on the accumulation and effects of contaminants that are known to bioaccumulate or biomagnify up the food chain should be the top priority.

Descriptors: Bioaccumulation; Carnivores; Contaminants; Data processing; **Ecotoxicology**; Food chains; Food contamination; Geochemistry; **Insecticides**; Literature **reviews**; **Pesticide** applications; **Pesticides**; Predators; **Reviews**; Risk assessment; Sampling; **Toxicity** tests; **Toxicology**; Lacertilia **Subj Catg:** 01504, Effects on organisms; 24490, Other

7/9/32 (Item 2 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001695914 IP Accession No: 5903776 **The experience of starting a poison control centre in Africa--the Ghana experience**

Clarke, EEK Occupational and Environmental Health Unit, Ghana Health Service/Ministry of Health, C/O P.O. Box AN 11355, Accra--North, Ghana, [mailto:ochealth@ghana.com] Toxicology, v 198, n 1-3, p 267-272, May 2004 **Publication Date:** 2004 **Publisher:** Elsevier Science Ireland Ltd., P.O. Box 85 Limerick Ireland

Document Type: Journal Article Record Type: Abstract Language: English Summary Language: English ISSN: 0300-483X DOI: 10.1016/j.tox.2004.02.001 File Segment: Toxicology Abstracts

Abstract:

The need for a poison centre in Ghana has been well demonstrated over the years as evidenced by the occurrence of a variety of cases of **poisoning**. Important causes are accidental **poisoning** from mishandling of **pesticides**, accidental **poisoning** among children from kerosene and **pesticide**' ingestion due to unsafe storage methods in the home, use of herbal potions of unknown composition, overdoses of certain pharmaceuticals for illegal abortion, and accidental food **poisoning**. Bites from venomous animals particularly **snakes** are also common. Though preparations toward the establishment of a poison control centre started in mid 1999, it was not until early 2002 that the operations of a modest information centre commenced. Major roles the centre are currently performing include providing:

Descriptors: Bites; Food **poisoning**; Venom; Overdose; **Reviews**; **Poisoning**; Poison control centers; Ghana

Identifiers: man

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 24 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

Subj Catg: 24230, Legislation & recommended standards

7/9/33 (Item 3 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001222930 IP Accession No: 4282090 The value of mechanistic studies in laboratory animals for the prediction of reproductive effects in wildlife: Endocrine effects on mammalian sexual differentiation

Gray, LE Jr; Ostby, J; Wolf, C; Lambright, C; Kelce, W Endocrinol. Branch, Reprod. Toxicol. Div., Natl. Health and Ecol. Effects Res. Lab., U.S. Environ. Prot. Agency, Research Triangle Park, NC 27711, USA Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, v 17, n 1, p 109-118, January 1998 **Publication Date:** 1998

Document Type: Journal Article; Review Record Type: Abstract Language: English Summary Language: English ISSN: 0730-7268 File Segment: Toxicology Abstracts

Abstract:

Wildlife populations from contaminated ecosystems display a variety of reproductive alterations, including cryptorchidism in the Florida panther, small baculum in young male otters, small penises in alligators, sex reversal in fish, and altered social behavior in birds. The formation of biologically plausible hypotheses regarding disruption of reproduction in wildlife can be facilitated by mechanistic studies on laboratory animals. To this end, we are investigating the in vivo and in vitro effects of endocrine-disrupting toxicants in rodents. In vitro studies have used receptor binding and transfected cell assays to confirm the suspected mechanism of action, whereas in vivo rodent studies examine altered sexual differentiation. Antiandrogenic pesticides compete with the natural ligands for both rat and human androgen receptors, block androgen-induced gene expression in vitro and in vivo, delay puberty, reduce sex accessory gland size, and alter male rat sex differentiation. In contrast, xenoestrogens affect female central nervous system sex differentiation and fecundity without producing malformations or infertility in male offspring. Prenatal administration of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-pdioxin (TCDD) or the TCDD-like polychlorinated biphenyls produce yet another profile of effects in the offspring, reducing numbers of ejaculated sperm in male progeny and inducing urogenital malformations in females. Although phthalates are reported to be estrogenic in vitro, in vivo exposure causes developmental alterations that more closely resemble antiandrogenic activity. The mammalian data indicate that exposure to endocrine-disrupting chemicals produces effects that are pathognomonic for mechanisms by which they act. Mechanistic information derived from mammalian studies can enhance our ability to predict toxicant effects on reproduction in fish and wildlife.

Descriptors: reviews; endocrine system; reproduction; estrogens; phthalates; wildlife; laboratory animals; TCDD **Identifiers:** dioxins **Subj Catg:** 24250, Reviews

7/9/34 (Item 4 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 25 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2005 FAO (on behalf of the ASFA Advisory Board). All Rights Reserved.
 0000869630 IP Accession No: 3011974
 Fenvalerate hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: A synoptic review.

Eisler, R , 1992 Addl. Source Info: BIOL. REP. U.S. FISH WILDL. SERV., 1992, 49 pp Publication Date: 1992

Document Type: Report Record Type: Abstract Language: English Summary Language: English Numbers: Biological-92(2) Notes: NTIS Order No.: PB92-205541/GAR. Contaminant Hazard Reviews-24.; Freshwater File Segment: ASFA 3: Aquatic Pollution & Environmental Quality

Abstract:

Synthetic pyrethroids are the newest major class of broad-spectrum organic **insecticides** used in agricultural, domestic, and veterinary applications, and now account for more than 30% of global **insecticide** use. Fenvalerate ((RS) alpha-cyano-3-phenoxybenzyl (RS) 2-(4-chlorophenyl)-3- methylbutyrate) is one of the newer synthetic pyrethroid **insecticides** and the one most widely used. Fenvalerate persists for < 10 weeks in the environment and does not accumulate readily in the biosphere. Time for 50% loss (Tb 1/2) in fenvalerate-exposed amphibians, birds, and mammals is 6-14 h; for **reptiles**, terrestrial insects, aquatic snails, and fish it is usually > 14h-<2 days, and for crop plants it is 2-28 days. In nonbiological compartments, Tb 1/2 is as long as 6 days in fresh water, 34 days in seawater, 6 weeks in estuarine sediments, and 9 weeks in soils. At recommended application rates to control pestiferous crop insects, fenvalerate and other synthetic pyrethroids are relatively harmless to birds, mammals, and terrestrial plants; however, certain nontarget species, including bees, crustaceans, and fish, are at considerable risk, especially at low temperatures. Criteria have not yet been formulated by regulatory agencies for protection of sensitive fish and wildlife resources against fenvalerate. Current guidelines for protection of poultry, livestock, and human health include <50 mg/kg in poultry diets, <5 mg/kg in livestock diets, <3 mg/kg in human diets, and <0.125 mg/kg BW daily in humans.

Descriptors: hazard assessment; **toxicity**; pollution effects; **pesticides** ; aquatic organisms; temperature effects **Identifiers:** pyrethroids **Subj Catg:** 01504, Effects on organisms

7/9/35 (Item 5 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000605671 IP Accession No: 8901996 Technical Review of the Factors Affecting 2,4-D for Aquatic Use

Gangstad, EO Addl. Source Info: Environmental Management of Water Projects. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton FL. 1987. p 73-84, 61 ref. Publication Date: 1987

Record Type: Abstract **File Segment:** Water Resources Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 26 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Abstract:

The **herbicide** 2,4-D was prepared in 1941 by the interaction of 2,4-dichlorophenol, monochoroacetic acid, and sodium hydroxide, and a similar process is used in its commercial production. It is used to control aquatic weeds in ponds, lakes, reservoirs, marshes, bayous, drainage ditches, canals, rivers, and streams that are quiescent or slow moving. It is one of a family of phenoxy **herbicides** that are predominantly **toxic** to green plants and much less **toxic** to mammals, birds, fish, **reptiles**, shellfish , insects, worms, fungi, and bacteria. When properly used, it does not persist in the environment at levels harmful to animals and aquatic organisms. It does not concentrate in food chains and is detectable only rarely in food and then in only insignificant amounts. The principal hazard in the use of the phenoxys is to crops and other valuable plants either within the treated are or nearby. Treated crops can be injured through accidental overdosing, improper timing of treatments, unusual weather conditions, and other causes. Injury to nearby crops and ornamentals can result from drift of droplets or vapors of the spray. Such losses are largely preventable through the use of proper formulations and spray equipment and the exercise of good judgement. (See also W89-01990) (Author 's abstract)

Descriptors: Aquatic weed control; Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid; **Herbicides**; Fate of pollutants; Water pollution effects; Environmental effects; Crops; Chemical treatment **Subj Catg:** 2010, Control of water on the surface; 3070, Water quality control

7/9/36 (Item 6 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000605667 IP Accession No: 8902000 Technical Review of the Factors Affecting Aquatic Use of Dichlobenil

Gangstad, EO Addl. Source Info: Environmental Management of Water Projects. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton FL. 1987. p 117-122, 24 ref. Publication Date: 1987

Record Type: Abstract **File Segment:** Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

Dichlobenil is the common name for 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile. It is used as a **herbicide** for controlling aquatic plants in lakes, ponds, ditches, and to some extent in flowing water. The **herbicidal** activity of dichlobenil is characterized by a powerful inhibition of plant growth. The **herbicide** is not acutely **toxic** to fish at concentrations generally used for weed control. The range of LD sub 50 is 10 to 20 ppm for pumpkin seed (Lepomis gibbosus), bluegill (L. macrochirus), redear sunfish (L. microlophus), and largemouth bass (Micopteris salmoides). There are no known adverse effects on wildlife mammals at the rates used for weed control. Dichlobenil should not be used if the air temperature is expected to go above 70 F within a week. It is long lasting at low and moderate temperatures, and seeding or transplanting in treated soil should be delayed for 24 months after treatment. Dichlobenil (Casoron G-10) granules should be applied at a rate 7 to 10 lb ai(70 to 100 lb G-10)/surface A in the early spring before weeds start growing. Weeds controlled are Elodea, northern watermilfoil, naiad, Chara, pondweeds (Potamogeton spp.), and **alligatorweed** (Alternanthera philoxeroides). (See also W89-01990) (Lantz-PTT)

Descriptors: Aquatic weed control; Dichlobenil; **Herbicides**; Environmental effects; Fate of pollutants; Aquatic weeds; Plant growth; **Toxicity**; Lethal limits; Bluegill; Sunfish; Bass; Elodea; Watermilfoil; Naiad; Coontail; Chara; Pondweeds; **Alligatorweed Subj Catg:** 2010, Control of water on the surface; 3030, Effects of pollution

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 27 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/37 (Item 7 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000076670 IP Accession No: 7400917 AMPHIBIANS OF THE CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION

HARDY, JD MARYLAND UNIV., SOLOMONS. NATURAL RESOURCES INST Addl. Source Info: IN: ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS CHESAPEAKE BAY EXISTING CONDITIONS REPORT APPEND C, VOL 2, P C-143--C 153, 1973. 48 REF. Publication Date: 1973

Record Type: Abstract **File Segment:** Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

A LIST OF 43 SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES OF AMPHIBIANS KNOWN TO OCCUR ON THE ATLANTIC COASTAL PLAIN IN THE LATITUDES OF CHESAPEAKE BAY IS PRESENTED. THE RANGE OF EURYCEA LONGICAUDA GUTTOLINEATA ENDS ABRUPTLY AT THE POTOMAC RIVER WHERE IT IS REPLACED (BUT ONLY WEST OF THE FALL LINE) BY EURYCEA 1. LONGICAUDA. TWO DISJUNCT POPULATIONS OF FROGS OCCUR IN THE MARYLAND PORTION OF THE CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION: GASTROPHRYNE CAROLINENSIS IS KNOWN ONLY FROM ST. MARYS, CALVERT, AND DORCHESTER COUNTIES, WHILE RANA VIRGATIPES IS LIMITED TO THE SOUTHERN PORTION OF THE EASTERN SHORE. TADPOLES ARE USUALLY REGARDED AS VEGETARIANS, BUT ARE OCCASIONALLY CARNIVOUROUS, AND SOMETIMES CANNIBALISTIC. SALAMANDER LARVAE AND ADULT TOADS, FROGS, AND SALAMANDERS ARE ENTIRELY CARNIVOUROUS, AND PRIMARILY INSECTIVOROUS. STUDIES OF DDT ACCUMULATIONS IN ACRIS CREPITANS, RANA PIPIENS, RANA CLAMITANS, AND RANA CATESBEIANA ARE REVIEWED. ADULT FROGS USUALLY CONTAIN LOWER AMOUNTS OF RESIDUES THAN FISH, SNAKES, AND BIRDS. EVEN SUBLETHAL DOSES OF DDT CAUSE RADICALLY ABNORMAL BEHAVIOR IN TADPOLES. (SEE ALSO W74-00891 (WOODARD-USGS)

Descriptors: *CHESAPEAKE BAY; *WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT; *BIOTA; *AMPHIBIANS; CLASSIFICATION; ESTUARIES; BIOLOGY; FROGS; SALAMANDERS; TOADS; ECOSYSTEMS; ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS; WATER POLLUTION EFFECTS; **PESTICIDES**; ECOLOGY; **REVIEWS**; BIBLIOGRAPHIES; *AMPHIBIAN TAXONOMY **Subj Catg:** 0890, Estuaries; 3030, Effects of pollution

7/9/38 (Item 8 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000023918 IP Accession No: 7000269 THE CONTROL OF WATER WEEDS

LITTLE, ECS AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, KIDLINGTON (ENGLAND). WEED RESEARCH ORGANIZATION Addl. Source Info: WEED RESEARCH, VOL 8, NO 2, P 79-105, 1968. 363 REF. Publication Date: 1968

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 28 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Record Type: Abstract **File Segment:** Water Resources Abstracts

Abstract:

WATER WEEDS ARE POSING INCREASING PROBLEMS IN MANY COUNTRIES WHICH DEPEND ON WATER CONTROL FOR DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURAL, POWER, AND TRANSPORT RESOURCES. THE UNITED STATES, BESIDES HAVING ITS SHARE OF DIFFICULTIES FROM WATER WEEDS, IS ALSO CONCERNED WITH AQUATIC WEED IMPAIRMENT OF INCREASINGLY POPULAR RECREATIONAL ASPECTS OF WATER. HEAVY WATER-WEED INFESTATION IS EXPECTED WHEN FERTILE LAND IS SUBMERGED TO FORM LAKES, OR WHEN LAKES AND CHANNELS BECOME SILTED. THIS PROBLEM IS ACCENTUATED IN DEVELOPED COUNTRIES BY EXTRA PLANT NUTRIENTS REACHING WATER SUPPLIES FROM FERTILIZER AND SEWAGE EFFLUENT. AUTHOR PRESENTS A COMPREHENSIVE REVIEW OF THE WORLD'S LITERATURE ON AQUATIC WEED CONTROL SINCE 1960, TO PROVIDE A GUIDE TO RESEARCH WITH PRIMARY ATTENTION TO THOSE PLANTS CAUSING PROBLEMS IN WARM ENVIRONMENTS. THE LITERATURE CITATIONS ARE GROUPED AS FOLLOWS: REVIEWS, IDENTIFICATION, GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS, IMPORTANT WATER WEEDS, CHEMICALS USED IN AQUATIC WEED CONTROL, CONTROL TECHNIQUES, BIOLOGICAL CONTROL, UTILIZATION OF WATER WEEDS, TOXICOLOGY OF HERBICIDES TO FISH, HERBICIDES RESIDUES, AND WATER AND ITS EFFECT. AUTHOR INDICATES THE NEED FOR MORE RESEARCH IN BIOLOGICAL CONTROL AND UTILIZATION OF WATER WEEDS WHICH MIGHT BE USEFUL IN REGIONS WITHOUT THE FINANCIAL RESOURCES TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM. (SIMSIMAN-WISCONSIN)

Descriptors: *AQUATIC WEEDS; *AQUATIC PLANTS; *AQUATIC WEED CONTROL; WATER CONSERVATION; WATER CONTROL; FERTILIZERS; SEWAGE EFFLUENT; NUTRIENTS; LAKES; CHANNELS; **REVIEWS**; BIBLIOGRAPHIES; **HERBICIDES**; FISH; FRESH WATER; ALGAE; PONDS; WATER HYACINTH; CHEMICAL CONTROLS; PARAQUAT; DIQUAT; SODIUM ARSENITE; COPPER SULPHATE; MONURON; AMMONIA; DALAPON; 2-4-5-T UREAS; SEEDS; PROTEINS; MICROORGANISMS; FERMENTATION; SURFACTANTS; FLOATING PLANTS; FERNS; **ALLIGATORWEED**; FORMULATION ; EMULSIFIERS; SOIL TEXTURE; SILAGE; CHEMICALS; DITCHES; PERSISTENCE; IRRIGATION WATER; HARVESTING; MECHANICAL CONTROL; SPRAYING; WATER LEVELS; MAMMALS; BIRDS; SNAILS; INSECTS; FUNGI; WATER QUALITY; SOIL STERILANTS; EUTROPHICATION; RIVERS; BIOCONTROL; **TOXICITY**; DRAWDOWN; 2-4-D; AMINOTRIAZOLE; TRIAZINE; DICHLOBENIL **Subj Catg:** 3070, Water quality control; 2010, Control of water on the surface

7/9/39 (Item 1 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16450573 **PMID:** 15757733 Seagrass population dynamics and water quality in the Great Barrier Reef region: a review and future research directions.

Waycott Michelle; Longstaff Ben J; Mellors Jane School of Tropical Biology, James Cook University, Townsville, QLD 4811, Australia. michelle.waycott@jcu.edu.au Marine pollution bulletin (England) 2005, 51 (1-4) p343-50, **ISSN:** 0025-326X--Print **Journal Code:** 0260231 Publishing Model Print

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 29 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Document type: Journal Article; Review Languages: ENGLISH Main Citation Owner: NLM Record type: MEDLINE; Completed Subfile: INDEX MEDICUS; Toxbib

Seagrasses in the Great Barrier Reef region, particularly in coastal habitats, act as a buffer between catchment inputs and reef communities and are important habitat for fisheries and a food source for dugong and green turtle. Within the Great Barrier Reef region there are four different seagrass habitat types now recognised. The spatial and temporal dynamics of the different types of seagrass habitat is poorly understood. In general seagrass growth is limited by light, disturbance and nutrient supply, and changes to any or all of these limiting factors may cause seagrass decline. The capacity of seagrasses to recover requires either recruitment via seeds or through vegetative growth. The ability of seagrass meadows to recover from large scale loss of seagrass cover observed during major events such as cyclones or due to anthropogenic disturbances such as dredging will usually require regeneration from seed bank. Limited research into the role of pollutants on seagrass survival suggests there may be ongoing impacts due to herbicides, pesticides and other chemical contaminants. Further research and monitoring of seagrass meadow dynamics and the influence of changing water quality on these is needed to enhance our ability to manage seagrasses on the Great Barrier Reef. (46 Refs.) Descriptors: *Angiosperms--growth and development--GD; *Water Pollutants-- poisoning--PO; *Zosteraceae--growth and development--GD; Animals; Anthozoa; Environment; Nitrogen; Phosphorus; Population Dynamics; Quality Control; Queensland; Seawater--chemistry--CH CAS Registry No.: 0 (Water Pollutants); 7723-14-0 (Phosphorus); 7727-37-9 (Nitrogen) Record Date Created: 20050310 Record Date Completed: 20050711

7/9/40 (Item 1 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00275139 Enviroline Number: 95-06346 Sodium Monofluoroacetate (1080) Hazards to Fish, Wildlife, and Invertebrates: a Synoptic Review

Eisler, Ronald Natl Biol Service Biol Report 27 (50) Feb 95

Journal Announcement: 19950500

Document Type: fed govt report Language: English

(Full text available from Congressional Information Service at 1-800-227-2477.)

Abstract: The **ecotoxicological** effects of sodium monofluoroacetate, or Compound 1080, currently used in the US to eradicate coyotes that prey on livestock and other pest vertebrates, are reviewed. Environmental chemistry data gleaned from the literature cover chemical properties, persistence, metabolism, and antidotes. Lethal and **sublethal** effects documented in aquatic organisms, terrestrial plants and invertebrates, birds, mammals, **reptiles**, and amphibians are also described. Primary and secondary **poisoning** of nontarget organisms may coincide with 1080 application. Sensitive mammals died after exposure to a single dose of 1-3 mg/kg body weight; **sublethal** effects were observed at drinking water or dietary concentrations of 2.2 mg/l and 0.8-1.1 mg/kg, respectively.

Special Features: 126 reference(s); 4 table(s)

Major Descriptors: SODIUM FLUORACETATE; LITERATURE SURVEYS; PATHOLOGY, ANIMAL; WILDLIFE; **PESTICIDE** EXPOSURE; PREDATOR CONTROL; DOSE RESPONSE PROFILES; RISK ASSESSMENT ; **Review Classification:** 02

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 30 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/41 (Item 1 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18698512 Biosis No.: 200600043907 Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: A review of the state of the science

Author: Manning Therese (Reprint) Author Address: New S Wales Dept Environm and Conservat, Environm Sci Branch, POB A290, Sydney, NSW 1232, Australia**Australia Author E-mail Address: therese.manning@environment.nsw.gov.au Journal: Australasian Journal of Ecotoxicology 11 (1): p 1-52 JAN 2005 2005 ISSN: 1323-3475 Document Type: Article; Literature Review Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Abstract: In recent years, the possible effects of synthetic and naturally occurring chemicals with the potential to disrupt the endocrine system have been raised by scientists and environmental groups through the scientific literature, the Internet, books and television. These concerns were highlighted when research began to show that chemicals associated with adverse developmental effects in wildlife were also able to mimic the action of 17 beta-oestradiol, a female sex hormone. The endocrine system is one of the signalling systems used to control the processes required for life. Other signalling systems include the nervous system and the immune system. These systems are integrated, which means that disruption of one can result in disturbances in the others. The endocrine system uses hormones to carry messages from one part of a cell to another or from one part of the body to another. The hormones control processes such as reproduction, growth, development, energy use and maintenance of the internal environment (including blood pressure and heart rate). They interact with receptors located inside cells or on their surface - wherever activity is required. In the area of medical science, humans have benefited from taking advantage of our ability to disrupt the endocrine system -the contraceptive pill and providing insulin to diabetics are two well-known examples. It is becoming apparent that some synthetic chemicals can affect the health of organisms by either mimicking or blocking the action of these natural hormones or by interfering with the processes for making, excreting or delivering natural hormones to their site of action.Synthetic chemicals that have been found to have this capacity include pesticides (e.g. the organochlorine insecticides, some herbicides and some fungicides), industrial chemicals (e.g. pentachlorophenol, polychlorinated biphenyls [PCBs], phthalate plasticisers, alkylphenol ethoxylates, bisphenol A) and pharmaceuticals (e.g. diethylstilboestrol [DES] and synthetic hormones in the contraceptive pill and in hormone replacement therapy). There are also naturally occurring chemicals in plants that have been found to have these effects (e.g. phytooestrogens). Naturally occurring hormones found in people and animals (including 17 beta-oestradiol and testosterone) can also interact with endocrine systems if they are released into the environment in an active form. These chemicals can enter the environment by: direct, deliberate releases to land or water by chemical users; emissions to air from motor vehicles; emissions to air from various facilities; everyday use of chemicals and pharmaceuticals by householders and commercial users; accidental spills and releases; releases from plants into surrounding soils; indirect release to land or water from urban and rural run-off of stormwater; discharge from sewage treatment plants or pulp mills; disposal of animal wastes on land. Once these chemicals are in the environment, they can be absorbed into the body directly from the air or the water or they can be taken in indirectly via ingestion of food or water. Chemicals that are not broken down during digestive processes can be absorbed into the blood and circulated throughout the organism which can then result in effects on the endocrine system. The strongest supporting evidence for endocrine disruption involves high-level exposures to some of these chemicals of wildlife or people. Examples include:the effect of the drug diethylstilboestrol (DES) on the children of pregnant women who were given it to prevent miscarriage (the children were found to be significantly affected when exposed in utero - effects included cancer,

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 31 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

malformations and sterility found only when they reached puberty or adulthood); severe infertility in sheep grazing on subterranean clover (containing phytooestrogens) in Western Australia since the 1950s. Other impacts have occurred in wildlife populations exposed only to seemingly low levels of these chemicals. However, disruption of the **endocrine** system appears to be the most likely explanation for these effects. These include: the effect of tributyltin (TBT) anti-fouling paints on gastropods from rocky platforms (female snails developed penes, because TBT causes a build-up of testosterone);the effect of natural hormones, such as 17 beta-oestradiol, from sewage effluent discharged into rivers in the UK (fish have been found to have impaired reproduction). A preliminary study in New South Wales, Australia, has provided limited evidence of endocrine disruption in aquatic animals downstream of a sewage treatment plant that discharges secondary treated effluent to a river. Studies at sewage treatment plants overseas indicate that even highly treated effluents are likely to have enough natural and/or synthetic hormones present to cause impacts in fish unless diluted significantly at discharge.During many life stages, especially in mammals, disruption of the endocrine system might have little impact on the health of the individual, as feedback mechanisms control hormone signalling very sensitively. However, if an organism is exposed to low doses of these chemicals during a sensitive life stage (such as during foetal development) or is exposed to high doses during most life stages, serious health impacts can result. It has been suggested that Australian marsupials could be susceptible to such effects during early development in the pouch, when they cannot access their mother's protective detoxification systems. There is little available information so detailed research on the reproductive biology of these organisms and their sensitivities to these chemicals may be warranted. There are two critical questions at the heart of this debate: 1) Are the current average exposures of people or wildlife high enough to be causing significant effects?2) Are some of the reported adverse effects really related to disruption of the organism's endocrine system or are the effects due to some other mechanism?Information about what doses of these chemicals can cause impacts and what doses people and wildlife are being exposed to is currently being gathered through international collaboration and research. Strategies to direct research into areas where information is lacking are being pursued vigorously in the USA and Europe, especially in the area of potential effects in humans. The USA Government has provided \$30-50 million to fund research. Chemical manufacturers are also investing significant amounts to gather the knowledge necessary to support decision-making. Many of the chemicals thought to have the capacity to cause these effects - especially the organochlorine pesticides - were banned from use in many countries in the 1970s and 1980s, so exposures have been decreasing ever since. However, these chemicals are persistent, and small amounts are still present in the environment. Other chemicals discussed in this review are still in use. Owing to the uncertainty surrounding how much of a chemical is necessary to cause impacts, further research is required to allow determination of the best management approach. Many of these chemicals have a wide range of beneficial uses, and the risk of impacts will need to be weighed against the risk of losing those benefits.

Registry Numbers: 58-22-0: testosterone; 80-05-7: bisphenol A; 50-28-2: 17-beta-estradiol; 87-86-5: pentachlorophenol; 3198-29-6: phthalate

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Toxicology; Endocrine System--Chemical Coordination and Homeostasis Biosystematic Names: Amphibia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Aves--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Hominidae--Primates, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Invertebrata--Animalia; Mammalia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Pisces-- Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Plantae--Plantae; Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Organisms: amphibian (Amphibia); bird (Aves); human (Hominidae); invertebrate (Invertebrata); mammal (Mammalia); fish (Pisces); plant (Plantae); **reptile** (Reptilia)

Organisms: Parts Etc: endocrine system--endocrine system

Common Taxonomic Terms: Amphibians; Birds; Humans; Primates; Invertebrates; Mammals; Nonhuman Mammals; Fish; Plants; Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; **Reptiles**; Vertebrates **Chemicals & Biochemicals:** testosterone; hormones; polychlorinated biphenyls {PCBs}; herbicides --pesticide, herbicide; bisphenol A; 17-beta-estradiol; fungicides--pesticide, fungicide;

pentachlorophenol; phytoestrogens; phthalate; organochlorine **insecticides-- pesticide**, **insecticide**; alkylphenol ethoxylates; synthetic hormones; diethylstilboestrol

Methods & Equipment: hormone replacement therapy--therapeutic and prophylactic techniques,

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

clinical techniques **Concept Codes:** 10060 Biochemistry studies - General 10067 Biochemistry studies - Sterols and steroids 17002 Endocrine - General 22501 Toxicology - General and methods 54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides 64001 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - General **Biosystematic Codes:** 85300 Amphibia 85500 Aves 86215 Hominidae 34000 Invertebrata 85700 Mammalia 85200 Pisces 11000 Plantae 85400 Reptilia

7/9/42 (Item 2 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15827209 Biosis No.: 200000545522 Alligators and endocrine disrupting contaminants: A current perspective

Author: Guillette Louis J Jr (Reprint); Crain D Andrew; Gunderson Mark P (Reprint); Kools Stefan A E (Reprint); Milnes Matthew R (Reprint); Orlando Edward F (Reprint); Rooney Andrew A; Woodward Allan R Author Address: Department of Zoology, University of Florida, Gainesville, FL, 32611, USA** USA Journal: American Zoologist 40 (3): p 438-452 June, 2000 2000 Medium: print ISSN: 0003-1569

Document Type: Article; Literature Review **Record Type:** Abstract **Language:** English

Abstract: Many xenobiotic compounds introduced into the environment by human activity have been shown to adversely affect wildlife. Reproductive disorders in wildlife include altered fertility, reduced viability of offspring, impaired hormone secretion or activity and modified reproductive anatomy. It has been hypothesized that many of these alterations in reproductive function are due to the endocrine disruptive effects of various environmental contaminants. The endocrine system exhibits an organizational effect on the developing embryo. Thus, a disruption of the normal hormonal signals can permanently modify the organization and future function of the reproductive system. We have examined the reproductive and developmental endocrinology of several populations of American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis) living in contaminated and reference lakes and used this species as a sentinel species in field studies. We have observed that neonatal and juvenile alligators living in pesticide-contaminated lakes have altered plasma hormone concentrations, reproductive tract anatomy and hepatic functioning. Experimental studies exposing developing embryos to various persistent and nonpersistent pesticides, have produced alterations in gonadal steroidogenesis, secondary sex characteristics and gonadal anatomy. These experimental studies have begun to provide the causal relationships between embryonic pesticide exposure and reproductive abnormalities that have been lacking in pure field studies of wild populations. An understanding of the developmental consequences of endocrine disruption in wildlife can lead to new indicators of exposure and a better understanding of the most sensitive life stages and the consequences of exposure during these periods.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 33 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Endocrine System--Chemical Coordination and Homeostasis; Population Studies; Toxicology Biosystematic Names: Crocodilia--Reptilia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia Organisms: Alligator mississippiensis {American alligator} (Crocodilia)--bioindicator, embryo Organisms: Parts Etc: plasma--blood and lymphatics; reproductive tract--reproductive system Common Taxonomic Terms: Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates Chemicals & Biochemicals: endocrine disruptors Miscellaneous Terms: Concept Codes: altered fertility; developmental endocrinology; embryonic pesticide exposure; environmental contamination; gonadal steroidogenesis; reproductive function; Literature Review **Concept Codes:** 37001 Public health - General and miscellaneous 07508 Ecology: environmental biology - Animal 15002 Blood - Blood and lymph studies 15004 Blood - Blood cell studies 16504 Reproductive system - Physiology and biochemistry 17002 Endocrine - General 22501 Toxicology - General and methods 25502 Development and Embryology - General and descriptive **Biosystematic Codes:** 85404 Crocodilia

7/9/43 (Item 3 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14724467 Biosis No.: 199800518714 Environmental toxicants and female reproduction

Author: Sharara Fady I (Reprint); Seifer David B; Flaws Jodi A Author Address: University Maryland School Medicine, 405 West Redwood Street, Baltimore, MD 21201-1703, USA**USA Journal: Fertility and Sterility 70 (4): p 613-622 Oct., 1998 1998 Medium: print ISSN: 0015-0282 Document Type: Article; Literature Review Record Type: Abstract Language: English

Abstract: Objective: To review current knowledge on the potential effects of environmental toxicants on female reproduction in laboratory animals, wildlife, and humans. Design: Published literature about the effects of endocrine disruptors, heavy metals, solvents, pesticides, plastics, industrial chemicals, and cigarette smoke on female reproduction. Result(s): Published data indicate that chemical exposures may cause alterations in reproductive behavior and contribute to subfecundity, infertility, pregnancy loss, growth retardation, intrauterine fetal demise, birth defect, and ovarian failure in laboratory animals and wildlife. Data on the association of chemical exposures and adverse reproductive outcomes in humans are equivocal and often controversial. Some studies indicate that chemical exposures are associated with infertility, spontaneous abortion, or reproductive cancer in women. In contrast, other studies indicate that there is no association between chemical exposures and adverse reproductive outcomes. The reasons for ambiguous findings in human studies are unknown but likely include the fact that many studies are limited by multiple confounders, inadequate methodology, inappropriate endpoints, and small sample size. The mechanism by which chemicals alter reproductive function in all

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 34 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

species is complex and may involve hormonal and/or immune disruption, DNA adduct formation, altered cellular proliferation, or inappropriate cellular death. Conclusion(s): Studies are needed to clarify which **toxicants** affect human reproduction and by which mechanisms of action. Furthermore, methods should be developed to minimize exposure to known reproductive **toxicants** such as dioxins and cigarette smoke.

Registry Numbers: 828-00-2Q: dioxins; 1746-01-6Q: dioxins

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Reproductive System--Reproduction; Toxicology

Biosystematic Names: Animalia:-Animalia; Aves--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Hominidae--Primates, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Mollusca--Invertebrata, Animalia; Pisces--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia

Organisms: wildlife (Animalia)--female; birds (Aves); human (Hominidae)--female; marine mollusks (Mollusca); fish (Pisces); **reptiles** (Reptilia)

Common Taxonomic Terms: Birds; Humans; Mammals; Primates; Invertebrates; Mollusks; Fish; Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; **Reptiles**; Vertebrates

Diseases: birth defects--congenital disease; infertility--reproductive system disease, reproductive system disease/male, reproductive system disease/female; pregnancy loss--reproductive system disease/female; subfecundity

Mesh Terms: Infertility (MeSH)

Chemicals & Biochemicals: cigarette smoke--toxin; dioxins; **endocrine** disruptors; environmental **toxicants**; heavy metals--toxin; immunotoxins; industrial chemicals; organic solvents--toxin; **pesticides**--toxin

Miscellaneous Terms: Concept Codes: growth retardation; hormonal disruption; immune disruption; intrauterine fetal demise; reproductive behavior; reproductive function; Literature **Review**

Concept Codes:

22501 Toxicology - General and methods

07003 Behavioral biology - Animal behavior

07004 Behavioral biology - Human behavior

16501 Reproductive system - General and methods

17002 Endocrine - General

64026 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - Mollusca **Biosystematic Codes:**

33000 Animalia 85500 Aves 86215 Hominidae 61000 Mollusca 85200 Pisces

85400 Reptilia

7/9/44 (Item 4 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13773754 **Biosis No.:** 199799407814 **Endocrine-disrupting environmental contaminants: Is the oestrogen theory a good model?**

Author: Ringvold Sigrun (Reprint); Rottingen John-Arne Author Address: Norges Naturvernforbund, Postboks 2113 Grunerlokka, 0505 Oslo, Norway** Norway Journal: Tidsskrift for den Norske Laegeforening 117 (1): p 66-70 1997 1997 ISSN: 0029-2001 Document Type: Article; Literature Review Record Type: Abstract

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 35 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Language: Norwegian

Abstract: Lately, a theory on possible oestrogenic effects of environmental contaminants like PCB, dioxin and some **pesticides**, has caused much concern. The "oestrogen theory" states that persistent, bioaccumulating chemicals affect foetal development by acting like oestrogens. This results in permanent changes, of the reproductive organs in particular, and leads to reduced reproductive success. The theory is based to a large degree on reports on animals from the Great Lakes region in North America, **alligators** from Florida and fish from rivers in Great Britain. Now that a decline in human semen quality over the last 50 years has been reported, the question has been raised as to whether this too may be a result of environmental oestrogens. The higher incidence of other diseases like hypospadia, cryptorchidism and testicular cancer also indicates that something may be affecting the reproductive health of the male. Whether the higher incidence of endometriosis and breast cancer can be explained by the hypothesis is questioned. That several environmental contaminants have more general **endocrine**-disrupting effects, thereby indicating that the oestrogen model is too simple. It is a dilemma for environmental medicine whether the present knowledge gives sufficient reason to apply the precautionary principle and demand specific regulations.

DESCRIPTORS:

Major Concepts: Endocrine System--Chemical Coordination and Homeostasis; Pollution Assessment Control and Management; Toxicology

Biosystematic Names: Hominidae--Primates, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia **Organisms:** human (Hominidae)

Common Taxonomic Terms: Animals; Chordates; Humans; Mammals; Primates; Vertebrates Miscellaneous Terms: Concept Codes: CLINICAL ENDOCRINOLOGY; ENDOCRINE-DISRUPTING ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS; ESTROGEN THEORY; FEMALE; MALE; POLLUTION; Literature Review Concept Codes:

10060 Biochemistry studies - General 17002 Endocrine - General 22504 Toxicology - Pharmacology 37015 Public health - Air, water and soil pollution **Biosystematic Codes:** 86215 Hominidae

7/9/45 (Item 5 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05864508 Biosis No.: 198019040997 EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS ON REPTILES A REVIEW

Author: HALL R J (Reprint) Author Address: US FISH WILDL SERV, PATUXENT WILDL RES CENT, LAUREL, MD 20811, USA**USA Journal: U S Fish and Wildlife Service Special Scientific Report-Wildlife (228): p 1-12 1980 ISSN: 0096-123X Document Type: Article Record Type: Citation Language: ENGLISH Descriptors: REVIEW SNAKE ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDE ENZYME MORTALITY REPRODUCTIVE EFFECT DESCRIPTORS: Major Concepts: Ecology--Environmental Sciences; Enzymology--Biochemistry and Molecular

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Biophysics; Pest Assessment Control and Management; Reproductive System-- Reproduction; Toxicology Biosystematic Names: Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Serpentes--Reptilia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia Common Taxonomic Terms: Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates **Concept Codes:** 07508 Ecology: environmental biology - Animal 10010 Comparative biochemistry 10060 Biochemistry studies - General 10064 Biochemistry studies - Proteins, peptides and amino acids 10802 Enzymes - General and comparative studies: coenzymes 10804 Enzymes - Methods 10808 Enzymes - Physiological studies 12510 Pathology - Necrosis 13002 Metabolism - General metabolism and metabolic pathways 13012 Metabolism - Proteins, peptides and amino acids 16501 Reproductive system - General and methods 16506 Reproductive system - Pathology 22506 Toxicology - Environment and industry 37015 Public health - Air, water and soil pollution 54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides **Biosystematic Codes:** 85400 Reptilia 85410 Serpentes

7/9/46 (Item 6 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05812572 Biosis No.: 198018051563 THE USE OF IN-VITRO TECHNIQUES TO STUDY THE COMPARATIVE METABOLISM OF XENOBIOTICS

Book Title: PAULSON, G. D., D. S. FREAR AND E. P. MARKS (ED.). ACS(AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY) SYMPOSIUM SERIES, VOL. 97. XENOBIOTIC METABOLISM: IN VITRO METHODS: A SYMPOSIUM AT THE 176TH MEETING OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, MIAMI, FLA., USA, SEPT. L0-L5, L978. VIII+328P. AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY: WASHINGTON, D. C., USA. ILLUS Author: TERRIERE L C (Reprint) Author Address: DEP ENTOMOL, OREG STATE UNIV, CORVALLIS, OREG 97331, USA**USA Series Title: ACS Symposium Series p P285-320 1979 ISSN: 0097-6156 ISBN: 0-8412-0486-1 Document Type: Book Record Type: Citation Language: ENGLISH Registry Numbers: 470-90-6: CHLORFENVINPHOS; 333-41-5: DIAZINON; 60-57-1: DIELDRIN; 63-25-2: CARBARYL; 14762-75-5: CARBON-14 Descriptors: REVIEW EEL LIZARD TROUT RAT RABBIT PIGEON MOUSE QUAIL GUINEA-PIG RABBIT DOG HAMSTER INSECT LUNG LIVER CHLORFENVINPHOS DIAZINON DIELDRIN ANALOG CARBARYL INSECTICIDE ENZYME COLUMN CHROMATOGRAPHY CARBON-14 SEX AGE **DESCRIPTORS:** Major Concepts: Digestive System--Ingestion and Assimilation; Enzymology--Biochemistry and

Molecular Biophysics; Pest Assessment Control and Management; Pharmacology; Respiratory System-

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

-Respiration; Toxicology

Biosystematic Names: Insecta--Arthropoda, Invertebrata, Animalia; Osteichthyes--Pisces, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Sauria--Reptilia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Columbiformes--Aves, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Galliformes --Aves, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Canidae--Carnivora, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Leporidae--Lagomorpha, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Caviidae--Rodentia, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Cricetidae--Rodentia, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia; Muridae--Rodentia, Mammalia, Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia Common Taxonomic Terms: Arthropods; Insects; Invertebrates; Fish; Reptiles; Birds; Carnivores; Lagomorphs; Animals; Chordates; Mammals; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Nonhuman Mammals; Rodents; Vertebrates Chemicals & Biochemicals: CHLORFENVINPHOS; DIAZINON; DIELDRIN; CARBARYL; CARBON-14 **Concept Codes:** 02506 Cytology - Animal 03510 Genetics - Sex differences 06504 Radiation biology - Radiation and isotope techniques 07517 Ecology: environmental biology - Water research and fishery biology 10010 Comparative biochemistry 10060 Biochemistry studies - General 10064 Biochemistry studies - Proteins, peptides and amino acids 10504 Biophysics - Methods and techniques 10802 Enzymes - General and comparative studies: coenzymes 10804 Enzymes - Methods 10808 Enzymes - Physiological studies 12100 Movement 13012 Metabolism - Proteins, peptides and amino acids 14001 Digestive system - General and methods 14004 Digestive system - Physiology and biochemistry 16001 Respiratory system - General and methods 16004 Respiratory system - Physiology and biochemistry 22003 Pharmacology - Drug metabolism and metabolic stimulators 22501 Toxicology - General and methods 22506 Toxicology - Environment and industry 25508 Development and Embryology - Morphogenesis 32600 In vitro cellular and subcellular studies 37015 Public health - Air, water and soil pollution 54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides 60016 Economic entomology - Chemical 64076 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - Insecta: physiology 64078 Invertebrata: comparative, experimental morphology, physiology and pathology - Insecta: pathology **Biosystematic Codes:** 75300 Insecta 85206 Osteichthyes 85408 Sauria 85524 Columbiformes 85536 Galliformes 85765 Canidae 86040 Leporidae 86300 Caviidae 86310 Cricetidae 86375 Muridae

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 38 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

7/9/47 (Item 7 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03954864 Biosis No.: 197254011378 CONCISE REVIEW OF PRACTICAL TOXICOLOGY

Author: BERNABEO R Journal: Giornale di Batteriologia Virologia ed Immunologia Annali dell'Ospedale Maria Vittoria di Torino Parte II Sezione Clinica 64 (1-4): p 96-125 1971 Document Type: Article Record Type: Citation Language: Unspecified Registry Numbers: 26983-52-8D: DI PHENOLS; 62-53-3: ANILINE; 630-08-0: CARBON MON OXIDE; 7697-37-2: NITRIC-ACID Descriptors: BRESCIA ITALY SNAKES DI PHENOLS HISTORY METALS HALOGENS PESTICIDES DRUGS ANILINE CARBON MON OXIDE ANIMAL POISONS NITRIC-ACID FOOD MUSHROOMS **DESCRIPTORS:** Major Concepts: Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics; History; Nutrition; Pest Assessment Control and Management; Public Health--Allied Medical Sciences; Toxicology Biosystematic Names: Fungi--Plantae; Reptilia--Vertebrata, Chordata, Animalia Common Taxonomic Terms: Fungi; Microorganisms; Nonvascular Plants; Plants; Animals; Chordates; Nonhuman Vertebrates; Reptiles; Vertebrates Chemicals & Biochemicals: DI PHENOLS; ANILINE; CARBON MON OXIDE; NITRIC-ACID **Concept Codes:** 00522 General biology - History and archaeology 10060 Biochemistry studies - General 10069 Biochemistry studies - Minerals 13216 Nutrition - Pathogenic diets 22501 Toxicology - General and methods 22502 Toxicology - Foods, food residues, additives and preservatives 22504 Toxicology - Pharmacology 22506 Toxicology - Environment and industry 37012 Public health - Health services and medical care 51522 Plant physiology - Chemical constituents 54000 Pharmacognosy and pharmaceutical botany 54600 Pest control: general, pesticides and herbicides **Biosystematic Codes:** 15000 Fungi 85400 Reptilia

7/9/48 (Item 8 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000659396 Biosis No.: 19502400030718 Review of weed control studies in Louisiana

Author: BROWN CLAIR A Journal: PROC SOUTHERN WEED CONF 1 p 28-30 1948 1948 Document Type: Article

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 39 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Record Type: Abstract Language: Unspecified

Abstract: A review of weed control research in Louisiana including bio-assay technics for determining relative **toxicity** of **herbicides**, weed control in forest nurseries, **alligator** weed control in sugar cane and in canals, rice fields, Johnson grass in sugar cane and along ditch banks and pre-emergence appln. of **herbicides** to cotton. ABSTRACT AUTHORS: W. B. Albert

Registry Numbers: 57-50-1: sugar **DESCRIPTORS:** Major Concepts: Agronomy--Agriculture Biosystematic Names: Amaranthaceae--Dicotyledones, Angiospermae, Spermatophyta, Plantae; Gramineae--Monocotyledones, Angiospermae, Spermatophyta, Plantae; Malvaceae --Dicotyledones, Angiospermae, Spermatophyta, Plantae; Plantae--Plantae; Tracheophyta--Plantae Organisms: alligator weed (Amaranthaceae); grass (Gramineae); sugar cane (Gramineae); rice (Gramineae); cotton (Malvaceae); plant (Plantae); weed (Tracheophyta) Common Taxonomic Terms: Monocots; Angiosperms; Dicots; Spermatophytes; Plants; Vascular Plants Chemicals & Biochemicals: sugar; herbicides Geographical Name: Louisiana (USA, North America) (Nearctic region) **Concept Codes:** 52518 Agronomy - Weed control **Biosystematic Codes:** 25555 Amaranthaceae 25305 Gramineae 26330 Malvaceae 11000 Plantae 22000 Tracheophyta

? T8/6/1-586

8/6/1 (Item 1 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009760484 CAB Accession Number: 20093041788 Comparative antibiotic therapy in reptiles.

Book Title: British Veterinary Zoological Society Proceedings of the November Meeting 2007. The University of Nottingham School of Veterinary Medicine and Science, Nottingham, UK, 10th-11th November, 2007. Recent advances in **comparative** medicine **Publication Year:** 2007

8/6/2 (Item 2 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009745372 CAB Accession Number: 20093038911 Organochlorine pesticide levels in loggerhead turtles (Caretta caretta) stranded in the Canary Islands, Spain.

Publication Year: 2008

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 40 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/3 (Item 3 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009738632 CAB Accession Number: 20093029551 Characterization of Salmonella isolates from retail foods based on serotyping, pulse field gel electrophoresis, antibiotic resistance and other phenotypic properties.

Publication Year: 2009

8/6/4 (Item 4 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009728964 **CAB Accession Number:** 20093005608 Alligator tales: new lessons about environmental contaminants from a sentinel species.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/5 (Item 5 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009691411 CAB Accession Number: 20083305564 Effects of atrazine on fish, amphibians, and aquatic reptiles: a critical review.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/6 (Item 6 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009679739 CAB Accession Number: 20083290723 Toxicity of arsenic (sodium arsenite) to fresh water Spotted Snakehead Channa punctatus (Bloch) on cellular death and DNA content.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/7 (Item 7 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009671416 CAB Accession Number: 20083274445 An outbreak of chlamydiosis in farmed Indopacific crocodiles (Crocodylus porosus).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 41 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/8 (Item 8 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009669532 CAB Accession Number: 20083278839 Morphological and functional changes in the thyroid gland of methyl thiophanate-injected lizards, Podarcis sicula.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/9 (Item 9 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009659372 CAB Accession Number: 20083264505 Brain cholinesterase response in the snakehead fish (Channa striata) after field exposure to diazinon.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/10 (Item 10 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009658640 CAB Accession Number: 20083263572 Spermatogenesis, epididymis morphology and plasma sex steroid secretion in the male lizard Podarcis sicula exposed to diuron.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/11 (Item 11 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009658318 CAB Accession Number: 20083263240 Temporal and spatial patterns of contaminants in Lake Erie watersnakes (Nerodia sipedon insularum) before and after the round goby (Apollonia melanostomus) invasion.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/12 (Item 12 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 42 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0009651837 CAB Accession Number: 20083254837 Inhibition of Na SUP + -K SUP + -ATPase in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to monocrotophos.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/13 (Item 13 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009643994 CAB Accession Number: 20083244767 The pharmacological properties of anisodamine.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/14 (Item 14 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009639137 CAB Accession Number: 20083225455 Alteration in haematology of Channa punctatus (Bloch).

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/15 (Item 15 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009617587 **CAB Accession Number:** 20083214636 **Pesticide contamination profiles of water, sediment and aquatic organisms in the effluent of Gaobeidian wastewater treatment plant.**

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/16 (Item 16 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009609719 CAB Accession Number: 20083020251 The application of Traditional Chinese Medicine in the treatment of severe cerebrovascular diseases with acute lung injury as complications.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/17 (Item 17 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 43 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 EXPOS Lot 1 - Supplement PROTE

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009580842 CAB Accession Number: 20083172852 Special Issue: Toxicology.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/18 (Item 18 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009550538 CAB Accession Number: 20083136382 Pathology, physiologic parameters, tissue contaminants, and tissue thiamine in morbid and healthy Central Florida adult American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/19 (Item 19 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009538927 CAB Accession Number: 20083125179 The first poison control center in Vietnam: experiences of its initial years.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/20 (Item 20 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009500091 CAB Accession Number: 20083065192 Isolation, determination and antimicrobial susceptibility test of the Citrobacter freundii septicemia from soft shelled turtle Trionyx sinensis.

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/21 (Item 21 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009497699 CAB Accession Number: 20083075842 Shed skin of Ophiophagus hannah : structural topography and in vitro permeation of nicotine and phenol.

Publication Year: 2007

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 44 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/22 (Item 22 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009491844 CAB Accession Number: 20083068043 Geographic specificity of Aroclor 1268 in bottlenose dolphins (Tursiops truncatus) frequenting the Turtle/Brunswick River Estuary, Georgia (USA).

Publication Year: 2008

8/6/23 (Item 23 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009463773 **CAB Accession Number:** 20083023378 The effects of the fungicide thiophanate methyl on the adrenal gland of reptilian and amphibian bioindicator organisms: differences in the response to endocrine disruptors.

Book Title: Evolutionary molecular strategies and plasticity **Publication Year:** 2007

8/6/24 (Item 24 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009451470 CAB Accession Number: 20083021837 Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungus Metarhizium anisopliae .

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/25 (Item 25 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009445545 **CAB Accession Number:** 20083016993 **A human case of Plagiorchis vespertilionis (Digenea: Plagiorchiidae) infection in the Republic of Korea.**

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/26 (Item 26 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009438180 CAB Accession Number: 20083007856 Snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) as bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. 1. Polybrominated diphenyl ethers, polychlorinated biphenyls, and organochlorine pesticides in eggs.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 45 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/27 (Item 27 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009435559 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073092617 **The application of Traditional Chinese Medicine in the treatment of diabetic nephropathy.**

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/28 (Item 28 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009417467 CAB Accession Number: 20073289577 PCB, DDT, arsenic, and heavy metal (Cd, Cu, Pb, and Zn) concentrations in chameleon (Chamaeleo chamaeleon) eggs from Southwest Spain.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/29 (Item 29 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009417302 CAB Accession Number: 20073289734 Parental exposure to pesticides and poor clutch viability in American alligators.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/30 (Item 30 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009415274 CAB Accession Number: 20063169648 Wugonglongshe Decoction in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/31 (Item 31 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009408159 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073283968 **In ovum exposure to pesticides increases the egg weight loss and decreases hatchlings weight of**

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 46 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 EXPOSUR Lot 1 - Supplement PROTECT

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Caiman latirostris (Crocodylia: Alligatoridae).

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/32 (Item 32 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009382266 CAB Accession Number: 20073250979 Comparative studies of the anti-leishmanial activity of three Crotalus durissus ssp. venoms.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/33 (Item 33 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009376839 CAB Accession Number: 20073237262 Tail necrosis, fungi and floppy python syndrome.

Book Title: Small animal and exotics. Proceedings of the North American Veterinary Conference, Volume 21, Orlando, Florida, USA, 2007 **Publication Year:** 2007

8/6/34 (Item 34 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009348078 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073215886 Malathion, carbofuran and paraquat inhibit Bungarus sindanus (krait) venom acetylcholinesterase and human serum butyrylcholinesterase in vitro.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/35 (Item 35 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009345313 CAB Accession Number: 20073219683 The effects of the fungicide methyl thiophanate on adrenal gland morphophysiology of the lizard, Podarcis sicula .

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/36 (Item 36 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 47 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009344015 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073166225 **Impaired terrestrial and arboreal locomotor performance in the western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis) after exposure to an AChE-inhibiting pesticide.**

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/37 (Item 37 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009335243 CAB Accession Number: 20073202297 Sexual dimorphic responses in wildlife exposed to endocrine disrupting chemicals.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/38 (Item 38 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009334499 CAB Accession Number: 20073203574 Review on safety of the entomopathogenic fungi Beauveria bassiana and Beauveria brongniartii.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/39 (Item 39 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009321878 CAB Accession Number: 20073186261 Metals and organochlorine pesticides in caudal scutes of crocodiles from Belize and Costa Rica.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/40 (Item 40 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009296552 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073152473 **Toxicity of diquat and endothall to eastern spiny softshell turtles (Apalone spinifera spinifera).**

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/41 (Item 41 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 48 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009291153 CAB Accession Number: 20073149338 Polychlorinated biphenyls and other chlorinated organic contaminants in the tissues of Mediterranean loggerhead turtle Caretta caretta.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/42 (Item 42 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009285339 CAB Accession Number: 20073045400 Cryptosporidiosis in snakes.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/43 (Item 43 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009280993 CAB Accession Number: 20073107351 The successful eradication of introduced roof rats (Rattus rattus) from Buck Island using diphacinone, followed by an irruption of house mice (Mus musculus).

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/44 (Item 44 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009280913 **CAB Accession Number:** 20073108390 **Florida seagrass habitat evaluation: a comparative survey for chemical quality.**

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/45 (Item 45 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009269990 CAB Accession Number: 20073120239 Use of the Nile monitor, Varanus niloticus L (Reptilia: Varanidae), as a bioindicator of organochlorine pollution in African wetlands.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/46 (Item 46 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009265108 CAB Accession Number: 20073113099 PPARalpha mediates the effects of the pesticide methyl thiophanate on liver of the lizard Podarcis sicula .

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/47 (Item 47 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009264513 CAB Accession Number: 20073114751 Emerging tick-borne disease in African vipers caused by a Cowdria -like organism.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/48 (Item 48 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009257918 CAB Accession Number: 20073054531 Ecological impacts of Bacillus thuringiensis -based insecticides.

Book Title: Current trends in microbiology, Volume 1 **Publication Year:** 2004

8/6/49 (Item 49 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009244960 CAB Accession Number: 20073093099 Pharmacokinetics of acyclovir after a single oral administration in marginated tortoises, Testudo marginata.

Publication Year: 2007

8/6/50 (Item 50 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009209919 CAB Accession Number: 20073035043 Antimicrobial activity of omwaprin, a new member of the waprin family of snake venom proteins.

Publication Year: 2007

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 50 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/51 (Item 51 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009202001 CAB Accession Number: 20073020888 Abstracts of lectures, papers and posters presented at Toxocon-1, the inaugural conference of the Indian Society of Toxicology, Cochin, India, 28 November, 2005.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/52 (Item 52 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009197579 CAB Accession Number: 20073046232 A note on cause of mortality in star tortoises.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/53 (Item 53 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009188984 CAB Accession Number: 20073033160 Blood values in free-ranging nesting leatherback sea turtles (Dermochelys coriacea) on the coast of the Republic of Gabon.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/54 (Item 54 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009171106 CAB Accession Number: 20063234854 Organochlorine contaminants in complete clutches of Morelet's crocodile (Crocodylus moreletii) eggs from Belize.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/55 (Item 55 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009171096 CAB Accession Number: 20063235122 An overview of snake conservation in the West Indies.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 51 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/56 (Item 56 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009170374 CAB Accession Number: 20073011377 Non-transmissible diseases.

Book Title: Crocodiles: biology, husbandry and diseases **Publication Year:** 2003

8/6/57 (Item 57 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009163468 CAB Accession Number: 20063218179 Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro(R) and LI700 to red-eared slider (Trachemys scripta elegans) embryos and early hatchlings.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/58 (Item 58 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009162531 CAB Accession Number: 20063222420 Endocrine disrupters and female reproductive health.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/59 (Item 59 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009148976 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063173903 **Environmental contaminants and biomarker responses in fish from the Columbia River and its tributaries: spatial and temporal trends.**

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/60 (Item 60 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 52 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0009124872 CAB Accession Number: 20063206050 Phytoestrogen signaling and symbiotic gene activation are disrupted by endocrine-disrupting chemicals.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/61 (Item 61 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009123169 CAB Accession Number: 20063173544 The residues and pharmacokinetics of florphenicol in Trionyx sinensis following intramascular injection and oral administration.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/62 (Item 62 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009122883 CAB Accession Number: 20063174314 Polychlorinated biphenyls and organochlorine pesticide levels in tissues of Caretta caretta from the Adriatic Sea.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/63 (Item 63 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009117457 CAB Accession Number: 20063193473 Evaluation of an implanted osmotic pump for delivery of amikacin to corn snakes (Elaphe guttata guttata).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/64 (Item 64 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009112637 CAB Accession Number: 20063163350 Careful steps for adder bites.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 53 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/65 (Item 65 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009107237 CAB Accession Number: 20063183411 Effect of acute exposure to malathion and lead on sprint performance of the western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/66 (Item 66 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009096858 CAB Accession Number: 20063149032 A case of eosinophilic meningitis following monitor lizard meat consumption, exacerbated by anthelminthics.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/67 (Item 67 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009096589 CAB Accession Number: 20063149471 The impact of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife: gaps in knowledge.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/68 (Item 68 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009083140 CAB Accession Number: 20063111727 Sensitivity of brain cholinesterase activity to diazinon (Basudin 50EC) and fenobucarb (Bassa 50EC) insecticides in the air-breathing fish Channa striata (Bloch, 1793).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/69 (Item 69 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009083128 CAB Accession Number: 20063111993 Influence of body size on swimming performance of four species of neonatal natricine snakes acutely exposed to a cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 54 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/70 (Item 70 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009070254 CAB Accession Number: 20063132901 Necropsy findings in American alligator late-stage embryos and hatchlings from Northcentral Florida lakes contaminated with organochlorine pesticides.

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/71 (Item 71 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009052996 CAB Accession Number: 20063079530 Bactericidal and antiendotoxic properties of short cationic peptides derived from a snake venom Lys49 phospholipase A SUB 2.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/72 (Item 72 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009034546 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063095127 **Pesticides and the disruption of the enzyme aromatase.**

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/73 (Item 73 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022893 CAB Accession Number: 20063068754 Toxicology of reptiles.

Toxicology of **reptiles Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/74 (Item 74 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022892 CAB Accession Number: 20063068760 Reptilian genotoxicity.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 55 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Book Title: Toxicology of **reptiles Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/75 (Item 75 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022891 CAB Accession Number: 20063068761 Reptile ecotoxicology: studying the effects of contaminants on populations.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles **Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/76 (Item 76 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022890 CAB Accession Number: 20063068762 Use of tissue residues in reptile ecotoxicology: a call for integration and experimentalism.

Book Title: Toxicology of **reptiles Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/77 (Item 77 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022889 CAB Accession Number: 20063068763 Tools for assessing contaminant exposure and effects in reptiles.

Book Title: Toxicology of **reptiles Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/78 (Item 78 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022619 CAB Accession Number: 20063068757 Developmental and reproductive effects.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles **Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/79 (Item 79 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 56 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022618 CAB Accession Number: 20063068758 Neurotoxicology and behavioral effects in reptiles.

Book Title: Toxicology of **reptiles Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/80 (Item 80 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009021631 CAB Accession Number: 20063068756 Hepatic, renal, and adrenal toxicology.

Book Title: Toxicology of reptiles **Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/81 (Item 81 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009021033 CAB Accession Number: 20063068759 Immunotoxicology and implications for reptilian health.

Book Title: Toxicology of **reptiles Publication Year:** 2006

8/6/82 (Item 82 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009012200 CAB Accession Number: 20063041323 Effects of environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine on gonadal development of snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina).

Publication Year: 2006

8/6/83 (Item 83 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008983635 CAB Accession Number: 20063042726 Effects of organochlorine contaminants on loggerhead sea turtle immunity: comparison of a correlative field study and in vitro exposure experiments.

Publication Year: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 57 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/84 (Item 84 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008977878 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063013424 Effect of temperature on toxicity of a natural pyrethrin pesticide to green anole lizards (Anolis carolinensis).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/85 (Item 85 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008963106 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063005340 **Developmental alterations as a result of in ovo exposure to the pesticide metabolite p,pprime - DDE in Alligator mississippiensis .**

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/86 (Item 86 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008949525 CAB Accession Number: 20053185745 Organochlorine detection in the shed skins of snakes.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/87 (Item 87 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008948269 CAB Accession Number: 20053209298 Comparative bio-efficacy of different rodenticides against field rats and their impact on nontarget organisms.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/88 (Item 88 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008930938 CAB Accession Number: 20053197295 Use of skin and blood as nonlethal indicators of heavy metal contamination in northern water snakes (Nerodia sipedon).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 58 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/89 (Item 89 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008930937 CAB Accession Number: 20053197296 Heavy metal concentrations in northern water snakes (Nerodia sipedon) from East Fork Poplar Creek and the Little River, East Tennessee, USA.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/90 (Item 90 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008930935 CAB Accession Number: 20053197298 Retrospective ecotoxicological data and current information needs for terrestrial vertebrates residing in coastal habitat of the United States.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/91 (Item 91 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008921227 CAB Accession Number: 20053186017 Azithromycin.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/92 (Item 92 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008910394 CAB Accession Number: 20053167129 Lizards used as bioindicators to monitor pesticide contamination in sub-Saharan Africa: a review.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/93 (Item 93 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 59 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0008880148 **CAB Accession Number:** 20053137212 **The modelling and analysis of neotropical wetlands; focus on the Esteros del Ibera.**

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/94 (Item 94 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008869861 CAB Accession Number: 20053118174 An epidemiological study of poisoning cases reported to the National Poisons Information Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/95 (Item 95 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008864308 CAB Accession Number: 20053120630 Aspects of constitutive and acquired antibioresistance in Aeromonas hydrophila strains isolated from water sources.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/96 (Item 96 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008833152 CAB Accession Number: 20053078145 Gnathostomiasis. Original Title: La gnathostomose. Publication Year: 2005

8/6/97 (Item 97 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008828722 CAB Accession Number: 20053077918 Aeromonas hydrophila -associated skin lesions and septicaemia in a Nile crocodile (Crocodylus niloticus).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/98 (Item 98 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 60 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008815561 CAB Accession Number: 20053068015 Antiviral activity of serum from the American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/99 (Item 99 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008814147 CAB Accession Number: 20053059986 Investigative immunotoxicology.

Investigative immunotoxicology **Publication Year:** 2005

8/6/100 (Item 100 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008813751 CAB Accession Number: 20053059987 Reptiles : the research potential of an overlooked taxon in immunotoxicology.

Book Title: Investigative immunotoxicology **Publication Year:** 2005

8/6/101 (Item 101 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008813287 CAB Accession Number: 20053061315 Fipronil.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/102 (Item 102 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008799799 CAB Accession Number: 20053037945 Organochlorine pesticides and mercury in cottonmouths (Agkistrodon piscivorus) from Northeastern Texas, USA.

Publication Year: 2005

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 61 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/103 (Item 103 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008792936 **CAB Accession Number:** 20053013630 **Responses of black and cranberry beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) to post-emergence herbicides.**

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/104 (Item 104 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008785025 CAB Accession Number: 20053035870 Effects of agro pesticides cypermethrin and malathion on cholinesterase activity in liver and kidney of Calotes versicolor Daudin (Agamidae: Reptilia).

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/105 (Item 105 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008779092 CAB Accession Number: 20053021386 Organochlorine pesticides and thiamine in eggs of largemouth bass and American alligators and their relationship with early life-stage mortality.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/106 (Item 106 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008773618 **CAB Accession Number:** 20053017742 **Predicting maternal body burdens of organochlorine pesticides from eggs and evidence of maternal transfer in Alligator mississippiensis .**

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/107 (Item 107 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008767076 CAB Accession Number: 20053001988 Phase I and II liver enzyme activities in juvenile alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) collected from three sites in the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage, Florida (USA).

Publication Year: 2004

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 62 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/108 (Item 108 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008758420 CAB Accession Number: 20043212824 Differential swimming performance of two natricine snakes exposed to a cholinesteraseinhibiting pesticide.

Publication Year: 2005

8/6/109 (Item 109 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008746704 CAB Accession Number: 20043205642 The efficacy of ozonated seawater for surface disinfection of haddock (Melanogrammus aeglefinus) eggs against piscine nodavirus.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/110 (Item 110 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008716827 CAB Accession Number: 20043171775 Physical and chemical disorders.

Book Title: Camel: management and diseases. **Publication Year:** 2004

8/6/111 (Item 111 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008715405 **CAB Accession Number:** 20043167669 **Inhibition of plasma butyrylcholinesterase activity in the lizard Gallotia galloti palmae by pesticides: a field study.**

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/112 (Item 112 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008713613 CAB Accession Number: 20043171113

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 63 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Organochlorine pesticides in chorioallantoic membranes of Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/113 (Item 113 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008704581 CAB Accession Number: 20043153695 Developmental effects of embryonic exposure to toxaphene in the American alligator (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/114 (Item 114 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008698174 CAB Accession Number: 20043142844 Contaminant residues in snapping turtle (Chelydra s. serpentina) eggs from the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence River Basin (1999 to 2000).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/115 (Item 115 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008697909 CAB Accession Number: 20043143513 Incubation of alligator snapping turtle (Macrochelys temminckii) eggs in natural and agricultural soils.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/116 (Item 116 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008697705 CAB Accession Number: 20043143038 Characterization of contaminants in snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) from Canadian Lake Erie Areas of Concern: St. Clair River, Detroit River, and Wheatley Harbour.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/117 (Item 117 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 64 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008695059 **CAB Accession Number:** 20043137397 Seasonal variation in the composition and concentration of butyltin compounds in marine fish of Taiwan.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/118 (Item 118 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008691354 CAB Accession Number: 20043125826 Associations between organochlorine contaminant concentrations and clinical health parameters in loggerhead sea turtles from North Carolina, USA.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/119 (Item 119 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008687328 CAB Accession Number: 20043120471 Crofab; the new rattlesnake antivenin.

Book Title: Small animal and exotics. Book two: Pain management - zoonosis. Proceedings of the North American Veterinary Conference, Volume 18, Orlando, Florida, USA, 17-21 January 2004 **Publication Year:** 2004

8/6/120 (Item 120 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008682963 CAB Accession Number: 20043118063 Surveillance of imported infectious diseases in Europe: report from the 4th TropNetEurop workshop.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/121 (Item 121 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008678978 CAB Accession Number: 20043109955 Effects of organochlorine compounds on cytochrome P450 aromatase activity in an immortal sea turtle cell line.

Publication Year: 2004

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 65 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/122 (Item 122 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008678969 CAB Accession Number: 20043110092 Achieving environmentally relevant organochlorine pesticide concentrations in eggs through maternal exposure in Alligator mississippiensis.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/123 (Item 123 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008672007 CAB Accession Number: 20043121104 Present situation of pesticide residues and biological suppression of pests and diseases in Chinese tea gardens.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/124 (Item 124 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008667312 CAB Accession Number: 20043095941 Risk of FeraCol baits to non-target-invertebrates, native skinks, and weka.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/125 (Item 125 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008667013 CAB Accession Number: 20043104797 Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene meeting at Manson House, London, 12 December 2002.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/126 (Item 126 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008641935 **CAB Accession Number:** 20043085735 **Effect of agricultural chemicals on reptiles : comparison of pyrethroid and organophosphate with**

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 66 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

phytopesticide on cholinesterase activity.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/127 (Item 127 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008640507 **CAB Accession Number:** 20043072787 **Abnormal bone composition in female juvenile American alligators from a pesticide-polluted lake (Lake Apopka, Florida).**

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/128 (Item 128 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008616694 CAB Accession Number: 20043049831 Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles: correlations between whole blood and fat.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/129 (Item 129 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008615832 CAB Accession Number: 20043053912 Organochlorine contaminants in loggerhead sea turtle blood: extraction techniques and distribution among plasma and red blood cells.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/130 (Item 130 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008600891 CAB Accession Number: 20043032328 Effect of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles.

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/131 (Item 131 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 67 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0008586521 CAB Accession Number: 20043027987 Liquid chromatographic determination of 4,4prime-dinitrocarbanilide, the active component of the infertility agent nicarbazin, in chicken, duck, goose, and snake eggs.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/132 (Item 132 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008585008 CAB Accession Number: 20043013817

Effects of sublethal fenitrothion ingestion on cholinesterase inhibition, standard metabolism, thermal preference, and prey-capture ability in the Australian central bearded dragon (Pogona vitticeps, Agamidae).

Publication Year: 2004

8/6/133 (Item 133 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008563271 CAB Accession Number: 20033216722 Chemical contaminants and their effects in fish and wildlife from the industrial zone of Sumgayit, Republic of Azerbaijan.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/134 (Item 134 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008535998 CAB Accession Number: 20033181406 Toxicity and pathogenicity of Metarhizium anisopliae var. Acridum (Deuteromycotina, Hyphomycetes) and fipronil to the fringe-toed lizard Acanthodactylus dumerili (Squamata: Lacertidae).

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/135 (Item 135 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008517086 CAB Accession Number: 20033170738 Sex reversal effects on Caiman latirostris exposed to environmentally relevant doses of the xenoestrogen bisphenol A.

Publication Year: 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 68 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/136 (Item 136 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008514662 CAB Accession Number: 20033162431 Organochlorine contaminants in sea turtles from the Eastern Pacific.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/137 (Item 137 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008497631 CAB Accession Number: 20033141466 Comparison of induced effect of peremethrin with malathion on GOT and GPT in kidney and liver of Calotes versicolor.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/138 (Item 138 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008495366 CAB Accession Number: 20033130531 Impact of locust control on harvester termites and endemic vertebrate predators in Madagascar.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/139 (Item 139 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008456021 CAB Accession Number: 20033102215 Poisoning in children.

Poisoning in children **Publication Year:** 2001

8/6/140 (Item 140 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008438252 CAB Accession Number: 20033069441 Organochlorine pesticides , PCBs, trace elements and metals in western pond turtle eggs from Oregon.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 69 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/141 (Item 141 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008426664 CAB Accession Number: 20033045122 A cross-taxa survey of organochlorine pesticide contamination in a Costa Rican wildland.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/142 (Item 142 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008426449 CAB Accession Number: 20033050035 Using chorioallantoic membranes for non-lethal assessment of persistent organic pollutant exposure and effect in oviparous wildlife.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/143 (Item 143 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008417904 CAB Accession Number: 20033044142 Determination of induced effect of Biosal (neem based formulation) on cholinesterase and protein in kidney and liver of Calotes versicolor Daudin.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/144 (Item 144 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008393367 CAB Accession Number: 20033024477 Evaluating reptile exposure to cholinesterase-inhibiting agrochemicals by serum butyrylcholinesterase activity.

Publication Year: 2003

8/6/145 (Item 145 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008363657 CAB Accession Number: 20033007749

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 70 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Kinetics of venom and antivenom serum and clinical parameters and treatment efficacy in Bothrops alternatus envenomed dogs.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/146 (Item 146 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008338803 CAB Accession Number: 20023185014 Epidemiology and management of snakebites in the medical district of Dano, province of Ioba (Burkina Faso) from 1981 to 2000. Original Title: Epidemiologie et prise en charge des envenimations ophidiennes dans le district sanitaire de Dano, province du Ioba (Burkina Faso) de 1981 a 2000. Publication Year: 2002

8/6/147 (Item 147 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008323339 CAB Accession Number: 20023165053 Lizard cholinesterases as biomarkers of pesticide exposure: enzymological characterization.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/148 (Item 148 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008323334 CAB Accession Number: 20023165058 Turtle sex determination assay: mass balance and responses to 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo- p - dioxin and 3,3prime,4,4prime,5-pentachlorob iphenyl.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/149 (Item 149 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008298016 CAB Accession Number: 20023078155 Wildlife exposure to organophosphorus insecticides.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/150 (Item 150 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 71 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008295575 **CAB Accession Number:** 20023140046 **Mortality in a wood turtle (Clemmys insculpta) collection.**

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/151 (Item 151 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008295347 CAB Accession Number: 20023140716 Evaluation of safety and efficacy of acaricides for control of the African tortoise tick (Amblyomma marmoreum) on leopard tortoises (Geochelone pardalis).

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/152 (Item 152 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008284765 **CAB Accession Number:** 20023091119 **Snakeweed :** poisonous properties, livestock losses, and management considerations.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/153 (Item 153 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008284760 CAB Accession Number: 20023091135 Reproductive losses to poisonous plants: influence of management strategies.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/154 (Item 154 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008282375 CAB Accession Number: 20023127594 Use of antimicrobial drugs in exotic animals. Original Title: Eksoottisten elainten antibioottihoidot. Publication Year: 2002

8/6/155 (Item 155 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 72 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008266410 **CAB Accession Number:** 20023114750 **Food-borne intestinal trematode infections in the Republic of Korea.**

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/156 (Item 156 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008263842 CAB Accession Number: 20023107740 Impact of endocrine disruptors on brain development and behaviour. School of Ethology, Erice, Sicily. 15-20 March 2002.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/157 (Item 157 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008251697 CAB Accession Number: 20023090730 Effects of endocrine disrupters on behaviour and reproduction.

Book Title: Behavioural **ecotoxicology Publication Year:** 2002

8/6/158 (Item 158 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008234096 **CAB Accession Number:** 20023085629 **Accumulation and reproductive affection of endocrine disruptors to the wild animal.**

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/159 (Item 159 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008225643 CAB Accession Number: 20013155228 Effects of tsetse targets on mammals and birds in Kasungu National Park, Malawi.

Publication Year: 2001

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 73 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/160 (Item 160 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008203786 **CAB Accession Number:** 20023050101 **Snakes.**

Book Title: BSAVA manual of exotic pets **Publication Year:** 2002

8/6/161 (Item 161 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008195738 CAB Accession Number: 20023001871 Congener-specific profile and toxicity assessment of PCBs in green turtles (Chelonia mydas) from the Hawaiian Islands.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/162 (Item 162 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008182817 CAB Accession Number: 20023009383 An evaluation of the effects of deltamethrin on two non-target lizard species in the Karoo, South Africa.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/163 (Item 163 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008172047 CAB Accession Number: 20023021877 Detection by microsatellite analysis of early embryonic mortality in an alligator population in Florida.

Publication Year: 2002

8/6/164 (Item 164 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008169226 CAB Accession Number: 20013038486 Lizard contaminant data for ecological risk assessment.

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 74 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/165 (Item 165 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008159115 CAB Accession Number: 20013005406 DDE in eggs of two crocodile species from Belize.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/166 (Item 166 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008146797 CAB Accession Number: 20013032751 Accumulation of organochlorine pesticides and polychlorinated biphenyls in sediments, aquatic organisms, birds, bird eggs and bats collected from south India.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/167 (Item 167 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008129535 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013161319 **Embryonic exposure to low-dose pesticides: effects on growth rate in the hatchling red-eared slider turtle.**

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/168 (Item 168 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008125283 CAB Accession Number: 20013157572 Accidental phenobarbital poisoning in young corn snakes.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/169 (Item 169 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008107185 CAB Accession Number: 20013108099 Environmental contaminants in Texas, USA, wetland reptiles : evaluation using blood samples.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 75 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/170 (Item 170 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008102383 CAB Accession Number: 20013126543 Blood values in wild and captive Komodo dragons (Varanus komodoensis).

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/171 (Item 171 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008096599 CAB Accession Number: 20013030878 Work accidents in rural areas. Original Title: Acidentes de trabalho na zona rural. Publication Year: 1998

8/6/172 (Item 172 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008094898 **CAB Accession Number:** 20013064647 Organochlorine pesticides , PCBs, dibenzodioxin, and furan concentrations in common snapping turtle eggs (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Akwesasne, Mohawk territory, Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/173 (Item 173 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008077345 CAB Accession Number: 20013089757 Review of the effects of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides on vertebrates . Are there implications for locust management in Australia?

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/174 (Item 174 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008065027 CAB Accession Number: 20013084546

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 76 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Pests and nuisance animals in zoological parks.

Book Title: Biology, medicine, and surgery of South American wild animals **Publication Year:** 2001

8/6/175 (Item 175 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008049296 CAB Accession Number: 20013056660 Effects of spraying the herbicides 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T on a population of the tortoise Testudo hermanni in southern Greece.

Publication Year: 2001

8/6/176 (Item 176 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008040935 CAB Accession Number: 20003027396 Chlorinated hydrocarbon concentrations in plasma of the Lake Erie water snake (Nerodia sipedon insularum) and northern water snake (Nerodia sipedon sipedon) from the Great Lakes basin in 1998.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/177 (Item 177 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008016877 CAB Accession Number: 20003018545 Organochlorine, PCB, PAH, and metal concentrations in eggs of loggerhead sea turtles (Caretta caretta) from northwest Florida, USA.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/178 (Item 178 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007945361 **CAB Accession Number:** 20001111845 In vitro and in vivo cholinesterase inhibition in lacertides by phosphonate- and phosphorothioate-type organophosphates.

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 77 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/179 (Item 179 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007931187 CAB Accession Number: 20001111068 Toxicity of snake venom toward lepidopteran larvae and cultured cells.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/180 (Item 180 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007921870 CAB Accession Number: 20001110688 Polychlorinated dibenzo- p -dioxins (PCDDs), dibenzofurans (PCDFs), biphenyls (PCBs), and organochlorine pesticides in yellow-blotched map turtle from the Pascagoula river basin, Mississippi, USA.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/181 (Item 181 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007913285 CAB Accession Number: 20002214535 Retrospective and longitudinal study of salmonellosis in captive wildlife in Trinidad.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/182 (Item 182 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007901203 CAB Accession Number: 20001109700 Chlorobiphenyls, HCB, and organochlorine pesticides in some tissues of Caretta caretta (Linnaeus) specimens beached along the Adriatic Sea, Italy.

Publication Year: 2000

8/6/183 (Item 183 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007877648 CAB Accession Number: 20001108010 Organochlorine contaminants in Morelet's crocodile (Crocodylus moreletii) eggs from Belize.

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 78 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/184 (Item 184 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007871737 CAB Accession Number: 20001107688 Protein metabolism during phosphamidon intoxication in Calotes versicolor (Daud.).

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/185 (Item 185 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007861917 CAB Accession Number: 20000504232 Repellents and use of prey items for delivering toxicants for control of Habu (Trimeresurus flavoviridis).

Book Title: Problem **snake** management: the habu and the brown treesnake. **Publication Year:** 1999

8/6/186 (Item 186 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007861900 CAB Accession Number: 20000504253 New dermal toxicants and methods of application for venomous snakes.

Book Title: Problem **snake** management: the habu and the brown treesnake. **Publication Year:** 1999

8/6/187 (Item 187 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007861899 CAB Accession Number: 20000504254 Candidate repellents, oral and dermal toxicants, and fumigants for brown treesnake control.

Book Title: Problem **snake** management: the habu and the brown treesnake. **Publication Year:** 1999

8/6/188 (Item 188 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007843817 CAB Accession Number: 20000503328 The risks, costs and benefits of using brodifacoum to eradicate rats from Kapiti Island, New

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 79 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Zealand.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/189 (Item 189 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007843812 CAB Accession Number: 20000503333 Risks to non-target species from use of a gel bait for possum control.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/190 (Item 190 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007832533 CAB Accession Number: 20002206348 Zoo and wild animal medicine.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/191 (Item 191 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007794673 **CAB Accession Number:** 19992214861 **Ponderosa pine and broom snakeweed: poisonous plants that affect livestock.**

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/192 (Item 192 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007773976 CAB Accession Number: 19992212622 Yersinia infections in Trionyx sinense from Taiwan.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/193 (Item 193 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007754951 **CAB Accession Number:** 19991107129 Serum concentrations of various environmental contaminants and their relationship to sex

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 80 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

steroid concentrations and phallus size in juvenile American alligators.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/194 (Item 194 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007751735 CAB Accession Number: 19991106834 Impact of organochlorine contamination on levels of sex hormones and external morphology of common snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/195 (Item 195 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007742506 CAB Accession Number: 19990504334 Organochlorine insecticide residues in African fauna: 1971-1995.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/196 (Item 196 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007740325 CAB Accession Number: 19992208860 Pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime in loggerhead sea turtles (Caretta caretta) after single intravenous and intramuscular injections.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/197 (Item 197 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007735806 CAB Accession Number: 19990503956 Effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles in sub-Saharan Africa.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/198 (Item 198 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 81 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0007727501 CAB Accession Number: 19991104862 Sex reversal effects of environmentally relevant xenobiotic concentrations on the red-eared slider turtle , a species with temperature-dependent sex determination.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/199 (Item 199 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007723832 CAB Accession Number: 19990503306 Determination of propoxur residues in whole body brown tree snakes.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/200 (Item 200 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007703233 CAB Accession Number: 19991103130 Maternal transfer and in ovo exposure of organochlorines in oviparous organisms: a model and field verification.

Publication Year: 1999

8/6/201 (Item 201 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007701793 CAB Accession Number: 19990501859 The oral and dermal toxicity of selected chemicals to brown tree snakes (Boiga irregularis).

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/202 (Item 202 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007697845 CAB Accession Number: 19990501531 Acaricidal trial on rat snakes.

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/203 (Item 203 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 82 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0007690590 **CAB Accession Number:** 19992203570 **The homoeopathic treatment of small animals: principles and practice.**

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/204 (Item 204 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007673910 **CAB Accession Number:** 19992300323 **The organochlorine herbicide chloridazon interacts with cell membranes.**

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/205 (Item 205 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007657065 **CAB Accession Number:** 19982304502 **Reptiles as models of contaminant-induced endocrine disruption.**

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/206 (Item 206 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007650701 CAB Accession Number: 19981112133 Development and implementation of endocrine biomarkers of exposure and effects in American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis).

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/207 (Item 207 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007646652 **CAB Accession Number:** 19982219453 **Mechanism of action of organophosphorus insecticides and diagnosis of poisoning with organophosphates in reptiles. Original Title:** Delovanje organofosfornih insekticidov in diagnoza zastrupitve pri plazilcih. Proceedings. 2nd Slovenian Veterinary Congress, Rogaska Slatina, Slovenia, 14-16 November 1997. **Publication Year:** 1997

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 83 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/208 (Item 208 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007636706 **CAB Accession Number:** 19981111485 Environmental contamination and developmental abnormalities in eggs and hatchlings of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from the Great Lakes-St Lawrence River basin (1989-91).

Publication Year: 1998

8/6/209 (Item 209 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007629665 CAB Accession Number: 19981111064 Changes in the brain acetylcholinesterase activity in phosphamidon (Dimecron) intoxicated garden lizard.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/210 (Item 210 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007615933 CAB Accession Number: 19982216208 Dosages of antibiotics and antiparasitic agents used in exotic animals. Original Title: Il dosaggio degli antibiotici e degli antiparassitari utilizzati negli animali esotici. Publication Year: 1998

8/6/211 (Item 211 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007613938 CAB Accession Number: 19982303518 Alterations in steroidogenesis in alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) exposed naturally and experimentally to environmental contaminants.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/212 (Item 212 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007557753 CAB Accession Number: 19982209900 Praziquantel in turtles.

Publication Year: 1998

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 84 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/213 (Item 213 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007504719 CAB Accession Number: 19980800798 Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene and Faculty of Medicine, University of Peradeniya, joint meeting at the University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka, 25 August 1996. P. C. C. Garnham commemoration meeting: abstracts.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/214 (Item 214 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007480499 CAB Accession Number: 19980500515 Some medicines of animal origin with special reference to insects.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/215 (Item 215 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007470079 CAB Accession Number: 19982200721 Abortion in livestock induced by Ponderosa pine needles and broom snakeweed.

Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere. Proceedings of the Fifth International Rangeland Congress Salt Lake City, Utah, USA 23-28 July, 1995. Volume 1 contributed presentations. **Publication Year:** 1996

8/6/216 (Item 216 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007459645 **CAB Accession Number:** 19971110232 Lepidontal alterations of the circuli on the scales of freshwater snakehead, Channa punctatus (Bloch) upon exposure to malathion.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/217 (Item 217 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 85 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0007455129 CAB Accession Number: 19972010373 Cases of poisoning in Zimbabwe: a review.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/218 (Item 218 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007448421 CAB Accession Number: 19971109713 Serum "B" esterases as a nondestructive biomarker for monitoring the exposure of reptiles to organophosphorus insecticides.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/219 (Item 219 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007400294 CAB Accession Number: 19972211456 Pharmacology and toxicology special issue.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/220 (Item 220 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007399417 CAB Accession Number: 19972211300 Studies on Aeromonas hydrophila septicaemia of soft-shelled turtles (Trionyx sinensis).

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/221 (Item 221 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007395590 CAB Accession Number: 19970502786 Animal venoms and insect toxins as lead compounds in the design of agrochemicals - especially insecticides.

Crop protection agents from nature: natural products and analogues. **Publication Year:** 1996

8/6/222 (Item 222 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 86 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007387234 CAB Accession Number: 19972209796 Use of Bayluscide (Bayer 73) for snail control in fish ponds.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/223 (Item 223 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007353186 CAB Accession Number: 19971103734 Effect of sub-lethal concentration of phosphamidon on certain haematological parameters of the male garden lizard Calotes versicolor (Daud).

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/224 (Item 224 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007353176 **CAB Accession Number:** 19971103682 **Environmental effects of heavy spillage from a destroyed pesticide store near Hargeisa** (Somaliland) assessed during the dry season, using reptiles and amphibians as bioindicators.

Publication Year: 1997

8/6/225 (Item 225 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007339973 CAB Accession Number: 19971102661

Temporal and geographic variation of organochlorine residues in eggs of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) (1981-1991) and comparisons to trends in the herring gull (Larus argentatus) in the Great Lakes Basin in Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/226 (Item 226 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007335017 CAB Accession Number: 19972204083 Practical treatment and control of common ectoparasites in exotic pets.

Publication Year: 1996

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 87 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/227 (Item 227 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007330723 CAB Accession Number: 19970302383 A new triterpenoid saponin, bredemeyeroside B, from the roots of Bredemeyera floribunda .

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/228 (Item 228 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007316093 CAB Accession Number: 19971101108 Impact of locust control in a semi-arid ecosystem in South Africa.

Brighton Crop Protection Conference: Pests & Diseases - 1996: Volume 3: Proceedings of an International Conference, Brighton, UK, 18-21 November 1996. **Publication Year:** 1996

8/6/229 (Item 229 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007299320 CAB Accession Number: 19961109805 Ecotoxicology of chlorpyrifos.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/230 (Item 230 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007294326 **CAB Accession Number:** 19960505504 **The effectiveness of prallethrin against public health pests.**

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/231 (Item 231 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007292547 CAB Accession Number: 19961109381 The joint action of some organophosphorus insecticides against the tortoise beetle Cassida vittata (Vill).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 88 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/232 (Item 232 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007280325 CAB Accession Number: 19960805505 Studies on internal parasites of tortoises.

Publication Year: 1993, publ. 1994

8/6/233 (Item 233 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007251496 **CAB Accession Number:** 19961106857 **Toxicity and behavioural responses of Calotes versicolor (Daud) administered with phosphamidon.**

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/234 (Item 234 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007205244 CAB Accession Number: 19960305083 Kalmegh - from ethnobotanical realm to modern medication.

Ethnobiology in human welfare: abstracts of the fourth international congress of ethnobiology, Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India, 17-21 November, 1994. **Publication Year:** 1994

8/6/235 (Item 235 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007198501 CAB Accession Number: 19962205576 Drug therapy for reptiles. Original Title: Arzneimitteltherapie bei Reptilien. Publication Year: 1995

8/6/236 (Item 236 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007192006 CAB Accession Number: 19960801900

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 89 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Therapeutic efficacy of halofuginone and spiramycin treatment against Cryptosporidium serpentis (Apicomplexa: Cryptosporidiidae) infections in captive snakes.

Publication Year: 1996

8/6/237 (Item 237 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007185891 **CAB Accession Number:** 19962204046 **Determining the presence of azinphos-methyl in biological extracts in cases of acute poisoning in animals. Original Title:** Dolocanje prisotnosti azinfos-metila (azinphos-methyl) v bioloskih izvleckih akutno zastrupljenih zivali. **Publication Year:** 1995

8/6/238 (Item 238 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007166551 CAB Accession Number: 19961101388 Review of the toxicity and impacts of brodifacoum on non-target wildlife in New Zealand.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/239 (Item 239 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007136422 CAB Accession Number: 19952220595 Treatment of skin diseases in reptiles. Original Title: Terapie koznich onemocneni u plazu. Publication Year: 1995

8/6/240 (Item 240 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007129277 CAB Accession Number: 19951114523 Histopathological investigations of the effects of malathion on dwarf lizards (Lacerta parva, Boulenger 1887).

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/241 (Item 241 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 90 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007093429 CAB Accession Number: 19950505853 Influence of snakeweed foliage on engorgement, fecundity and attachment of the lone star tick (Acari: Ixodidae).

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/242 (Item 242 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007083547 CAB Accession Number: 19951110617 Dicofol and DDT residues in lizard carcasses and bird eggs from Texas, Florida, and California.

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/243 (Item 243 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007083486 CAB Accession Number: 19951110555 Life-budget analysis of the rice hairy caterpillar, Nisaga simplex Walker (Lepidoptera: Eupterotidae) in Kalahandi district, Orissa (India).

Publication Year: 1995

8/6/244 (Item 244 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007082516 **CAB Accession Number:** 19950505212 **Ectoparasite control with synthetic pyrethroids in reptiles? Original Title:** Ektoparasitenbekampfung bei Reptilien mit synthetischen Pyrethroiden? DVG - 4. Internationales Colloquium fur Pathologie und Therapie der Reptilien und Amphibien. **Publication Year:** 1991

8/6/245 (Item 245 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007078081 CAB Accession Number: 19951110134 Chlorinated hydrocarbons in early life stages of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from a coastal wetland on Lake Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1995

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 91 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/246 (Item 246 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007070908 CAB Accession Number: 19951109498 SEM study of the scales of the freshwater snakehead , Channa punctatus (Bloch) upon exposure to endosulfan.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/247 (Item 247 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007052769 CAB Accession Number: 19951108484

Organochlorine contaminant concentrations in eggs and their relationship to body size, and clutch characteristics of the female common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Lake Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/248 (Item 248 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007039451 CAB Accession Number: 19950503902 DDT in the Tropics: the impact on wildlife in Zimbabwe of ground-spraying for tsetse fly control.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/249 (Item 249 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007028476 CAB Accession Number: 19951106646 Effects of DDE and food stress on reproduction and body condition of ringed turtle doves.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/250 (Item 250 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007009369 CAB Accession Number: 19950502533 Effects of DDT ground-spraying against tsetse flies on lizards in NW Zimbabwe.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 92 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/251 (Item 251 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006987385 **CAB Accession Number:** 19951103563 Life table for establishment of potato tubermoth Phthorimaea operculella .

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/252 (Item 252 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006977100 CAB Accession Number: 19950802498 Drug and poison information - the Tygerberg experience.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/253 (Item 253 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006976534 CAB Accession Number: 19950501353 Ground-spray treatment with deltamethrin against tsetse flies in NW Zimbabwe has little short term effect on lizards.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/254 (Item 254 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006973732 CAB Accession Number: 19952302413 Carbofuran affects wildlife on Virginia corn fields.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/255 (Item 255 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006961922 CAB Accession Number: 19950500813 Tissue distribution of human acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase messenger RNA.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 93 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/256 (Item 256 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006955606 CAB Accession Number: 19951101471 PCBs and other chlorinated organic contaminants in tissues of juvenile Kemp's Ridley turtles (Lepidochelys kempi).

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/257 (Item 257 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006925671 CAB Accession Number: 19941108739 The levels of organochlorine pesticides in indigenous fish from two rivers that flow through the Kruger National Park, South Africa.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/258 (Item 258 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006886860 CAB Accession Number: 19941106592 Organic contaminants and trace metals in the tissues of green turtles (Chelonia mydas) afflicted with fibropapillomas in the Hawaiian Islands.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/259 (Item 259 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006886110 CAB Accession Number: 19941106200 Turtles as monitors of chemical contaminants in the environment.

Publication Year: 1994

8/6/260 (Item 260 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006877526 CAB Accession Number: 19940502723

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 94 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Effect of pesticides on soil organisms.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/261 (Item 261 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006828832 **CAB Accession Number:** 19940501107 **A pattern of acute poisoning in children in urban Zimbabwe: ten years experience.**

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/262 (Item 262 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006819241 CAB Accession Number: 19940801958 Safety of milbemycin (A SUB 3 -A SUB 4 oxime) in chelonians.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/263 (Item 263 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006815232 CAB Accession Number: 19942203386 Dermatophytosis of green iguanas (Iguana iguana).

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/264 (Item 264 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006748035 CAB Accession Number: 19931251105 Mycoses in crocodiles.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/265 (Item 265 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006742237 CAB Accession Number: 19930517255 Assessing effects of pesticides on amphibians and reptiles: status and needs.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 95 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/266 (Item 266 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006731713 CAB Accession Number: 19931165498 Insecticidal activity of spider (Araneae), centipede (Chilopoda), scorpion (Scorpionida), and snake (Serpentes) venoms.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/267 (Item 267 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006690743 **CAB** Accession Number: 19932232979 Blood concentration curves for ampicillin, doxycycline and enrofloxacin in the Greek tortoise. Original Title: Untersuchungen zu den Blutspiegelverlaufen der Antiinfektiva Ampicillin, Doxycyclin und Enrofloxacin bei der griechischen Landschildkrote (Testudo hermanni). Publication Year: 1992

8/6/268 (Item 268 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006690718 CAB Accession Number: 19932232954 Chemotherapy in reptiles.

Publication Year: 1993

8/6/269 (Item 269 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006683845 CAB Accession Number: 19931170496 Venom neurotoxins - models for selective insecticides.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/270 (Item 270 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006673013 CAB Accession Number: 19931169189

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 96 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

The effect of fenvalerate on paddy field-pond ecosystem.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/271 (Item 271 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006669432 CAB Accession Number: 19930513140 Organochlorines in crocodile [Crocodylus niloticus] eggs from Kenya.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/272 (Item 272 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006652418 CAB Accession Number: 19932279340 Suspected cases of bromocyclen poisoning.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/273 (Item 273 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006625115 CAB Accession Number: 19922276737 Therapeutics.

Manual of **reptiles. Publication Year:** 1992

8/6/274 (Item 274 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006614489 CAB Accession Number: 19922325908 Noxious range weeds.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/275 (Item 275 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006601386 CAB Accession Number: 19922273498

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 97 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

A prospective study of intoxications in dogs and cats in Western Australia.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/276 (Item 276 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006588151 CAB Accession Number: 19922271953 Antibiotic resistance of agricultural and foodborne Salmonella isolates in Canada: 1986-1989.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/277 (Item 277 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006586694 CAB Accession Number: 19921212649 Multiple-dose pharmacokinetics of ketoconazole administered orally to gopher tortoises (Gopherus polyphemus).

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/278 (Item 278 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006578325 CAB Accession Number: 19922270982 Alternative treatment of heartworm disease.

Publication Year: 1992

8/6/279 (Item 279 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006518957 CAB Accession Number: 19922264180 Pharmacokinetics of piperacillin in blood pythons (Python curtus) and in vitro evaluation of efficacy against aerobic gram-negative bacteria.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/280 (Item 280 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 98 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0006513216 CAB Accession Number: 19922263855 Poisoning.

Canine medicine and therapeutics. **Publication Year:** 1991

8/6/281 (Item 281 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006455998 CAB Accession Number: 19912256568 Medical management of reptile patients.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/282 (Item 282 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006440582 CAB Accession Number: 19912254898 Toxicology.

Textbook of veterinary internal medicine: diseases of the dog and cat. Volume 1. **Publication Year:** 1989

8/6/283 (Item 283 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006406664 CAB Accession Number: 19912251866 A new dosing schedule for gentamicin in blood pythons (Python curtus): a pharmacokinetic study.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/284 (Item 284 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006406619 CAB Accession Number: 19912251679 Treatment and control of an outbreak of salmonellosis in hatchling Nile crocodiles (Crocodylus niloticus).

Publication Year: 1991

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 99 of 227

The present document has been produced and adopted by the bodies identified above as author(s). This task has been carried out exclusively by the author(s) in the context of a contract between the European Food Safety Authority and the author(s), awarded following a tender procedure. The present document is published complying with the transparency principle to which the European Food Safety Authority is subject. It may not be considered as an output adopted by EFSA. EFSA reserves its rights, view and position as regards the issues addressed and the conclusions reached in the present document, without prejudice to the rights of the authors.



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/285 (Item 285 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006363348 CAB Accession Number: 19912218625 Photodynamic therapy of spontaneous cancers in felines canines, and snakes with chloroaluminum sulfonated phthalocyanine.

Publication Year: 1991

8/6/286 (Item 286 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006340619 CAB Accession Number: 19912216186 Manual of small animal dentistry.

Publication Year: 1990

8/6/287 (Item 287 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006319050 CAB Accession Number: 19901151025 Honey bee pests, predators, and diseases.

Publication Year: 1990

8/6/288 (Item 288 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006307852 CAB Accession Number: 19900598662 In vivo effect of monocrotophos on the carbohydrate metabolism of the freshwater snake head fish, Channa punctatus.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/289 (Item 289 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006303626 **CAB Accession Number:** 19902211145 Variation in plasma halflife of gentamicin between species in relation to bodyweight and taxonomy.

Publication Year: 1990

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 100 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/290 (Item 290 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006293911 CAB Accession Number: 19902211123 The effects of ambient temperature on amikacin pharmacokinetics in gopher tortoises.

Publication Year: 1990

8/6/291 (Item 291 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006250144 CAB Accession Number: 19902207162 Serum concentration and disposition kinetics of gentamicin and amikacin in juvenile American alligators.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/292 (Item 292 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006238676 **CAB Accession Number:** 19902222039 **Diagnosis and treatment of cutaneous and systemic mycoses of reptiles. Original Title:** Diagnose und Therapie von Haut- und Systemmykosen bei Reptilien. Regionale Arbeitstagung Sud der DVG-Fachgruppe "Kleintierkrankheiten". Tagung am 7.-8. Mai 1988 in Mannheim. **Publication Year:** 1988

8/6/293 (Item 293 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006208147 CAB Accession Number: 19902201738 Development of drug therapies for snake venom intoxication.

Natural toxins. Proceedings 9th World Congress on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Stillwater, Oklahama, August 1988. **Publication Year:** 1989

8/6/294 (Item 294 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006196068 CAB Accession Number: 19902201577

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 101 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Lack of oxidative pathways in the metabolism of sulphisomidine by the turtle.

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/295 (Item 295 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006191528 **CAB Accession Number:** 19900861335 **Use of ivermectin in laboratory and exotic mammals and in birds, fish and reptiles.**

Book Title: Ivermectin and abamectin. **Publication Year:** 1989

8/6/296 (Item 296 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006149884 CAB Accession Number: 19891204157 Acute toxicity of malachite green to five species of freshwater fish.

Publication Year: 1987

8/6/297 (Item 297 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006136306 **CAB Accession Number:** 19892293331 **N-oxidation, O-demethylation, and excretion of trimethoprim by the turtle Pseudemys scripta elegans.**

Publication Year: 1989

8/6/298 (Item 298 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006121041 CAB Accession Number: 19892441627 Health before everything else. Original Title: La salute innanzitutto. Publication Year: 1988

8/6/299 (Item 299 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 102 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0006113179 CAB Accession Number: 19892291812 Economic impacts of perennial snakeweed infestations.

The ecology and economic impact of poisonous plants on livestock production. **Publication Year:** 1988

8/6/300 (Item 300 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006084947 CAB Accession Number: 19892287168 N-oxidation, N-demethylation, and excretion of perfloxacin by the turtle Pseudemys scripta elegans.

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/301 (Item 301 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006054862 CAB Accession Number: 19891201859 Preliminary pharmacokinetics of ketoconazole in gopher tortoises (Gopherus polyphemus).

Publication Year: 1988

8/6/302 (Item 302 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006048799 CAB Accession Number: 19890591674 Division of Acarology.

Annual Report 1986, Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. **Publication Year:** 1987?

8/6/303 (Item 303 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005959137 CAB Accession Number: 19881105411 Biological control of the hemipteran pests of Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. (Cucurbitaceae).

Proceedings of a national symposium on **pesticide** residues and environmental pollution, Muzaffarnagar, India, 2-4 October, 1985. **Publication Year:** 1986

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 103 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/304 (Item 304 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005816653 CAB Accession Number: 19870539333 The use of ivermectin in the treatment of acariasis (Ophionyssus sp.) of snakes. Original Title: Uso de ivermectina en el tratamiento de la acariasis (Ophionyssus sp.) de ofidios. Publication Year: 1986

8/6/305 (Item 305 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005616214 CAB Accession Number: 19852265442 Incidence of poisonings in dogs and cats in Melbourne.

Publication Year: 1985

8/6/306 (Item 306 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005615721 **CAB Accession Number:** 19852265513 **Aerobic bacterial isolates and antibiotic sensitivities in a captive reptile population.**

Proceedings, 1983 Annual Meeting, American Association of Zoo Veterinarians, Tampa, Florida, October 24-27, 1983 **Publication Year:** 1983

8/6/307 (Item 307 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005424836 CAB Accession Number: 19842237676 Toxicity and efficacy of ivermectin in chelonians.

Publication Year: 1983

8/6/308 (Item 308 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005376401 CAB Accession Number: 19832224244 Dosages for antibiotics and parasiticides used in exotic animals.

Publication Year: 1983

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 104 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/309 (Item 309 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005367195 CAB Accession Number: 19832219763 Toxicology [poisoning in horses].

Current therapy in equine medicine **Publication Year:** 1983

8/6/310 (Item 310 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005363275 CAB Accession Number: 19822214003 Minimum inhibitory concentration (MIC) levels of resistant Escherichia coli and Salmonella isolates from different animal sources against tetracycline.

Publication Year: 1982

8/6/311 (Item 311 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005293804 CAB Accession Number: 19830505736 Observations on side effects of endosulfan used to control tsetse in a settlement area in connection with a campaign against human sleeping sickness in Ivory Coast.

Publication Year: 1983

8/6/312 (Item 312 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005267866 CAB Accession Number: 19822215606 Noninfectious diseases of wildlife.

Publication Year: 1982

8/6/313 (Item 313 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005175125 **CAB Accession Number:** 19820894046 Evaluation and results of the administration of anthelmintics to crocodiles (Crocodylus acutus and C. rhombifer) in an industrial hatchery affected by an acute trematode infection.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 105 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Original Title: Valoracion y resultados de la aplicacion de tratamientos antiparasitarios en cocodrilos (Crocodylus acutus Cuvier y Crocodylus rhombifer Cuvier) en un criadero industrial afectado por trematodiasis aguda. **Publication Year:** 1980

8/6/314 (Item 314 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005148792 CAB Accession Number: 19820592456 Infestation of white grub -- Holotrichia consanguinea Blanchard (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera) on soybean.

Publication Year: 1981

8/6/315 (Item 315 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005148678 **CAB Accession Number:** 19820592305 Accumulation of endosulfan residues in fish and their predators after aerial spraying for the control of tsetse fly in Botswana.

Publication Year: 1982

8/6/316 (Item 316 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005146504 CAB Accession Number: 19820589368 Observations on side effects of helicopter spraying against tsetse flies in the Bouafle sleeping sickness focus (Ivory Coast) in 1978-1979. Part II.

Side effects of aerial **insecticide** applications against tsetse flies near Bouafle, Ivory Coast. **Publication Year:** 1979, recd. 1982

8/6/317 (Item 317 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005095700 CAB Accession Number: 19802331569 Persistence, bioaccumulation and toxicology of TCDD in an ecosystem treated with massive quantities of 2,4,5-T herbicide.

Abstracts of the 178th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society. **Publication Year:** 1979

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 106 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/318 (Item 318 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005085944 CAB Accession Number: 19812266583 Incidence and characteristics of animal poisonings seen at Kansas State University from 1975 to 1980.

Publication Year: 1981

8/6/319 (Item 319 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005060648 CAB Accession Number: 19811418890 Food and health: science and technology.

Publication Year: 1980

8/6/320 (Item 320 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005043006 **CAB Accession Number:** 19810891749 **Studies on the helminths of tortoises and worming attempts. Original Title:** Untersuchungen uber die Helminthen der Landschildkroten und Versuche zur medikamentellen Entwurmung. **Publication Year:** 1981

8/6/321 (Item 321 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004970490 CAB Accession Number: 19810879884 Some sanitary and health problems in the intensive farming of the marine turtle Chelonia mydas in La Reunion. Original Title: Quelques problemes sanitaires et pathologiques dans l'elevage intensif de la tortue marine (Chelonia mydas, L.) a La Reunion. Publication Year: 1980

8/6/322 (Item 322 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004944874 CAB Accession Number: 19792250921 Control of ectoparasites on reptiles by use of the Arpalit-spray (trichlorphon).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 107 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Original Title: Anwendung des Arpalit-Sprays zur Bekampfung von Ektoparasiten der Reptilien. **Publication Year:** 1979

8/6/323 (Item 323 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004876462 **CAB Accession Number:** 19800661449 Effect of organophosphorus insecticides on the vertebrate fauna when protecting the forest against insect pests. Original Title: Vliyanie fosfororganicheskikh insektitsidov na faunu pozvonochnykh pri zashchite lesa ot vrednykh nasekomykh. Publication Year: 1978

8/6/324 (Item 324 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004765820 CAB Accession Number: 19790863516 Diseases of tortoises: a review of seventy cases.

Publication Year: 1979

8/6/325 (Item 325 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004645193 CAB Accession Number: 19781343796 Wildlife diseases.

Publication Year: 1976

8/6/326 (Item 326 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004445245 **CAB Accession Number:** 19762274964 **Neurotoxicoses of small animals.**

Publication Year: 1976

8/6/327 (Item 327 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004436118 CAB Accession Number: 19762262842

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 108 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

I. Brief description of liver diseases in reptiles. II. Aetiology of liver disease in reptiles.
 Original Title: (I) Kurze Beschreibung der Lebererkrankungen (Nosologie) der Reptilien. (II) Die Entstehungsursachen der Lebererkrankungen bei Reptilien.
 Publication Year: 1975

8/6/328 (Item 328 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004252289 CAB Accession Number: 19750527801 Current veterinary therapy. V. Small animal practice.

Publication Year: 1974

8/6/329 (Item 329 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004249844 CAB Accession Number: 19750522187 The biology and chemical control of Callosobruchus chinensis (Linn.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

Publication Year: 1972

8/6/330 (Item 330 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004213704 CAB Accession Number: 19742245995 ATPase activity in tissue of the map turtle, Graptemys geographica following in vitro treatment with aldrin and dieldrin.

Publication Year: 1974

8/6/331 (Item 331 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004170428 CAB Accession Number: 19740814136 Vermiplex, an anthelmintic agent for snakes.

Publication Year: 1974

8/6/332 (Item 332 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 109 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0004134629 CAB Accession Number: 19740514868 Some organochlorine pesticide residues in wildlife of the Northern Territory, Australia, 1970-71.

Publication Year: 1973

8/6/333 (Item 1 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4657474 43928395 Holding Library: AGL The Effects of the Fungicide Methyl Thiophanate on Adrenal Gland Morphophysiology of the Lizard, Podarcis sicula

2007

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00244-006-0204-2

8/6/334 (Item 2 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3092888 91957343 Holding Library: AGL

Pesticide application and safety training study guide agricultural-livestock pests / [compiled and edited by Metro-Pest Management Consultants, Inc.] Study guide for livestock pests Agricultural-livestock pests 1980

8/6/335 (Item 1 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01242177

Effects of paraquat herbicide on histopathological changes of snakehead fish (Channa striatus) (Phonkrathop khong san paraquat to kan plianplaeng khong nuayua pla chon)

National Inland Fisheries Institute Annual Report 1984 (Raingan prachampi 2527 sathaban pramong namchut haengchat)

8/6/336 (Item 2 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01140319

1985

Effects of dieldrin on **snakehead** fish (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch.) (Phon krathop khong dieldrin to pla chon (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch))

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 110 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/337 (Item 3 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01140318 1984

Effects of paraquat on **snakehead** fish (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch) (Phonkrathop khong san paraquat to pla chon (Ophicephalus striatus Bloch))

8/6/338 (Item 1 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001977782 IP Accession No: 7326608 The effects of atrazine and temperature on turtle hatchling size and sex ratios

Publication Date: 2005

8/6/339 (Item 2 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001958043 IP Accession No: 7223024 Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro registered and LI700 to red-eared slider (Trachemys scripta elegans) embryos and early hatchlings

Publication Date: 2006

8/6/340 (Item 3 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001920156 IP Accession No: 7077488 Sensitivity of brain cholinesterase activity to diazinon (Basudin 50EC) and fenobucarb (Bassa 50EC) insecticides in the Air-breathing fish Channa striata (Bloch, 1793)

Publication Date: 2006

8/6/341 (Item 4 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001883072 IP Accession No: 6859462 Antimutagenic effect of neem leaves extract in freshwater fish, Channa punctatus evaluated by cytogenetic tests

Publication Date: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 111 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/342 (Item 5 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001795393 IP Accession No: 5996060 A Study of Childhood Poisoning at National Poisons Information Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi

Publication Date: 2003

8/6/343 (Item 6 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001734817 IP Accession No: 5726899 Oxidative stress biomarkers of exposure to deltamethrin in freshwater fish, Channa punctatus Bloch

Publication Date: 2003

8/6/344 (Item 7 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001620970 IP Accession No: 5738137 Food as a Source of Dioxin Exposure in the Residents of Bien Hoa City, Vietnam

Publication Date: 2003

8/6/345 (Item 8 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001488563 IP Accession No: 5228092 A prospective study of the effects of ultralow volume (ULV) aerial application of malathion on epidemic Plasmodium falciparum malaria. 3. Ecologic aspects.

Publication Date: 1975

8/6/346 (Item 9 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001467609 IP Accession No: 4872870 Distribution of DDT residues in fish from the Songkhla Lake, Thailand

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 112 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 2001

8/6/347 (Item 10 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001326290 IP Accession No: 4518820 Environmental Hazards of Mobile Ground Spraying with Cyanophos and Fenthion for Quelea Control in Senegal

Publication Date: 1999

8/6/348 (Item 11 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001236598 IP Accession No: 4312161 Uptake of arsenic and metals by tadpoles at an historically contaminated Texas site

Publication Date: 1998

8/6/349 (Item 12 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001049868 IP Accession No: 3827968 Comparative toxicity of guthion and guthion 2S to Xenopus laevis and Pseudacris regilla tadpoles

Publication Date: 1995

8/6/350 (Item 13 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001042687 IP Accession No: 3809938 Comparative study of contaminants in the mudpuppy (Amphibia) and the common snapping turtle (Reptilia), St. Lawrence River, Canada

Publication Date: 1995

8/6/351 (Item 14 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000869630 IP Accession No: 3011974 Fenvalerate hazards to fish, wildlife, and invertebrates: A synoptic review.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 113 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 1992

8/6/352 (Item 15 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000727523 IP Accession No: 9109561 Fiscal Year 1989 Program Report (Washington Water Research Center)

Publication Date: 1990

8/6/353 (Item 16 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000724261 IP Accession No: 9106343 Differential Expression of Multiple Forms of Cytochrome P-450 in Vertebrates: Antibodies to Purified Rat Cytochrome P-450s as Molecular Probes for the Evolution of P-450 Gene Families I and II

Publication Date: 1989

8/6/354 (Item 17 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000423129 IP Accession No: 1374384 Wildlife in some areas of New Mexico and Texas accumulate elevated DDE residues, 1983.

Publication Date: 1986

8/6/355 (Item 18 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000199532 IP Accession No: 236534 Lead in the Bone and Soft Tissues of Box Turtles Caught Near Smelters.

Publication Date: 1981

8/6/356 (Item 19 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000099140 IP Accession No: 7510080

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 114 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

PESTICIDES, POLYCHLORINATED BIPHENOLS AND HEAVY METALS IN UPPER FOOD CHAIN LEVELS, EVERGLADES NATIONAL PARK AND VICINITY

Publication Date: 1973

8/6/357 (Item 20 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000076670 IP Accession No: 7400917 AMPHIBIANS OF THE CHESAPEAKE BAY REGION

Publication Date: 1973

8/6/358 (Item 21 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000053601 IP Accession No: 7208046 ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF SELECTED CRUSTACEA OF TWO MARSH EMBAYMENTS OF THE TEXAS COAST

Publication Date: 1971

8/6/359 (Item 22 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000048807 IP Accession No: 7203673 EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON AN ECOSYSTEM IN THE NORTHERN CHIHUAHUAN DESERT

Publication Date: 1971

8/6/360 (Item 23 from file: 76)DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000022216 IP Accession No: 7001996 THE TOXICITY OF ENDRIN-RESISTANT MOSQUITOFISH TO ELEVEN SPECIES OF VERTEBRATES

Publication Date: 1968

8/6/361 (Item 1 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 115 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28763519 **PMID:** 18801367 **The influence of non-toxic concentrations of DDT and DDE on the old world vulture estrogen receptor alpha.**

Nov-Dec 2008

8/6/362 (Item 2 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28338691 **PMID:** 18564719 **The first poison control center in Vietnam: experiences of its initial years.**

Mar 2008

8/6/363 (Item 3 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

18712064 **PMID:** 18619481 A rational nomenclature for naming peptide toxins from spiders and other venomous animals.

Aug 1 2008

8/6/364 (Item 4 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17461681 **PMID:** 17022419 **Toxicity of glyphosate as Glypro and LI700 to red-eared slider (trachemys scripta elegans) embryos and early hatchlings.**

Oct 2006

8/6/365 (Item 5 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17286393 **PMID:** 16804811 **Environmental contaminants, fertility, and multioocytic follicles: a lesson from wildlife?**

Jul 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 116 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/366 (Item 6 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17284042 **PMID:** 16802580

Terminology of gonadal anomalies in fish and amphibians resulting from chemical exposures.

2006

8/6/367 (Item 7 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17240202 **PMID:** 16713641 **Up-regulation of the alligator CYP3A77 gene by toxaphene and dexamethasone and its short term effect on plasma testosterone concentrations.**

Jun 30 2006

8/6/368 (Item 8 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16646989 **PMID:** 16004194 An epidemiological study of poisoning cases reported to the National Poisons Information Centre, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi.

Jun 2005

8/6/369 (Item 9 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16642306 **PMID:** 15998506 **Consequences of endocrine disrupting chemicals on reproductive endocrine function in birds:** establishing reliable end points of exposure.

Aug 2005

8/6/370 (Item 10 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15337474 **PMID:** 12732979 **Characterization of flagellar antigens and insecticidal activities of Bacillus thuringiensis populations in animal feces.**

Apr 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 117 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/371 (Item 11 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15160720 **PMID:** 12442504

Ranking terrestrial vertebrate species for utility in biomonitoring and vulnerability to environmental contaminants.

2003

8/6/372 (Item 12 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15160719 **PMID:** 12442503 **Fipronil: environmental fate, ecotoxicology, and human health concerns.**

2003

8/6/373 (Item 13 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15029928 **PMID:** 12404861 [Epidemiology and management of snake envenomations in the Dano health district, Ioba province (Burkina Faso) from 1981 to 2000]

Epidemiologie et prise en charge des envenimations ophidiennes dans le district sanitaire de Dano, province du Ioba (Burkina Faso) de 1981 a 2000. Aug 2002

8/6/374 (Item 14 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15023057 **PMID:** 12398368 **Trace organic compounds in the marine environment.**

2002

8/6/375 (Item 15 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14334156 **PMID:** 11450355

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 118 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Clinical and institutional aspects of antidote therapy in Russia.

2001

8/6/376 (Item 16 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14104554 **PMID:** 15052998 [Poisons and antidotes according to Gunyetu'l Muhassilin and an 18th century Ottoman pamphlet]

Gunyetu'l-Muhassilin ve panzehir risalesi'ne gore (18. yuzyilda) zehir ve panzehir. 2000

8/6/377 (Item 17 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

10004512 PMID: 1908525 The case for a cause-effect linkage between environmental contamination and development in eggs of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra S.serpentina) from Ontario, Canada.

Aug 1991

8/6/378 (Item 18 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

07631633 **PMID:** 6510327 **Toxicity of anticholinesterase insecticides to birds: technical grade versus granular formulations.**

Dec 1984

8/6/379 (Item 19 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

05175484 PMID: 1221350 Mirex residues in nontarget organisms after application of experimental baits for fire ant control, southwest Georgia--1971-72.

Dec 1975

8/6/380 (Item 1 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 119 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00717298 Enviroline Number: 07-11338 Topical Dose Delivery in the Reptilian Egg Treatment Model

May 07

8/6/381 (Item 2 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00716532 Enviroline Number: 07-10420 Quantification of Low Levels of Organochlorine Pesticides Using Small Volumes (</=100 (gr)ml) of Plasma of Wild Birds Through Gas Chromatography Negative Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometry

Jul 07

8/6/382 (Item 3 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00704711 Enviroline Number: 06-19260 Sensitivity of Brain Cholinesterase Activity to Diazinon Basudin 50EC) Insecticides in the Air-Breathing Fish Channa striata (Bloch, 1793)

May 06

8/6/383 (Item 4 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00411621 Enviroline Number: 93-07564 Indigenous Knowledge Systems for Sustainable Development: the Case of Pest Control by Traditional Paddy Farmers in Sri Lanka

1992

8/6/384 (Item 5 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00275139 Enviroline Number: 95-06346 Sodium Monofluoroacetate (1080) Hazards to Fish, Wildlife, and Invertebrates: a Synoptic Review

Feb 95

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 120 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/385 (Item 1 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020865788 Biosis No.: 200900206122 Genotoxicity of the herbicide formulation Roundup (R) (glyphosate) in broad-snouted caiman (Caiman latirostris) evidenced by the Comet assay and the Micronucleus test

2009

8/6/386 (Item 2 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020782914 Biosis No.: 200900123248 Probabilistic risk assessment of the environmental impacts of pesticides in the Crocodile (west) Marico catchment, North-West Province

2008

8/6/387 (Item 3 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020772941 Biosis No.: 200900113275 Lessons from wildlife

2005

8/6/388 (Item 4 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020770161 Biosis No.: 200900110495 A RAT'S Tale

2009

8/6/389 (Item 5 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020768680 Biosis No.: 200900109014

Trace Metal and Organochlorine Pesticide Concentrations in Cold-Stunned Juvenile Kemp's Ridley Turtles (Lepidochelys kempii) from Cape Cod, Massachusetts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 121 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

2008

8/6/390 (Item 6 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020710897 Biosis No.: 200900051231 Effects of sublethal concentrations of diazinon on surfacing and hanging behaviors of snakehead Channa striata

2008

8/6/391 (Item 7 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020613983 Biosis No.: 200800660922 Tissue distribution of organochlorine pesticides in fish collected from the Pearl River Delta, China: Implications for fishery input source and bioaccumulation

2008

8/6/392 (Item 8 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020520983 Biosis No.: 200800567922 Purification, characterization and bactericidal activities of basic phospholipase A(2) from the venom of Agkistrodon halys (Chinese pallas)

2008

8/6/393 (Item 9 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020492888 Biosis No.: 200800539827 Monitoring of pesticides in the environment

Book Title: Analysis of **Pesticides** in Food and Environmental Samples 2008

8/6/394 (Item 10 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 122 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0020140200 Biosis No.: 200800187139 Acaricidal activity of Calea serrata (Asteraceae) on Boophilus microplus and Rhipicephalus sanguineus

2008

8/6/395 (Item 11 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0020029660 Biosis No.: 200800076599 Micropropagation of Jatropha elliptica (Pohl) Mull. Arg.

Original Language Title: Micropropagacao de Jatropha elliptica (Pohl) Mull. Arg. 2007

8/6/396 (Item 12 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19125866 Biosis No.: 200600471261 The vignette for V13N4 issue

2006

8/6/397 (Item 13 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19047265 Biosis No.: 200600392660 The decline of raptors in West Africa: long-term assessment and the role of protected areas

2006

8/6/398 (Item 14 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19047092 Biosis No.: 200600392487 Hoplodactylus maculatus (common gecko) - Toxin consumption

2006

8/6/399 (Item 15 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 123 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

18947977 Biosis No.: 200600293372 Effects of a atrazine on map turtle (Graptemys) development and behavior

2005

8/6/400 (Item 16 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18929669 Biosis No.: 200600275064 Sex determination in reptiles: Genes, hormones and environmental contaminants

2006

8/6/401 (Item 17 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18746015 Biosis No.: 200600091410 Geophagy and potential contaminant exposure for terrestrial vertebrates

Book Title: Reviews of Environmental Contamination and **Toxicology** 2004

8/6/402 (Item 18 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18698512 Biosis No.: 200600043907 Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: A review of the state of the science

2005

8/6/403 (Item 19 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18611951 Biosis No.: 200510306451
90th Annual Meeting of the Kentucky-Academy-of-Science, Murray, KY, USA, November 04 -06, 2004

2005

8/6/404 (Item 20 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 124 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18584717 Biosis No.: 200510279217 Effectiveness of methyl bromide as a cargo fumigant for brown treesnakes

2005

8/6/405 (Item 21 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18469762 Biosis No.: 200510164262 Effects of atrazine on the performance, survival, and behavior of embryonic map turtles (Graptemys)

2003

8/6/406 (Item 22 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18469604 Biosis No.: 200510164104 Swimming performance of neonate black swamp snakes (Seminatrix pygaea) exposed to an acetyl-cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticide

2003

8/6/407 (Item 23 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18460927 **Biosis No.:** 200510155427 **Purification and characterization of a novel peptide with antifungal activity from Bothrops jararaca venom**

2005

8/6/408 (Item 24 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18460926 Biosis No.: 200510155426 Antimicrobial activity of myotoxic phospholipases A(2) from crotalid snake venoms and synthetic peptide variants derived from their C-terminal region

2005

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 125 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/409 (Item 25 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18285090 Biosis No.: 200500192155 Contaminants, reproductive endocrinology and wildlife: The evolving field of signal disruption.

2004

8/6/410 (Item 26 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18218052 Biosis No.: 200500125117 Brown Treesnakes 2001, Andersen Air Force Base, Guam, August 6-10, 2001

2004

8/6/411 (Item 27 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18145404 Biosis No.: 200500052469

Characterization of vitellogenin (VTG) and vitellins in American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) from organochlorine pesticide (OCP) contaminated lakes in Florida

2004

8/6/412 (Item 28 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18145309 Biosis No.: 200500052374 Regulation of steroidogenic acute regulatory protein (star protein) in largemouth bass ovarian follicle cultures

2004

8/6/413 (Item 29 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18063582 Biosis No.: 200400434371 Highlights on plant toxins in Toxicon

2004

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 126 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/414 (Item 30 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18030321 Biosis No.: 200400401110 Veterinary toxicovigilance: Objectives, means and organisation in France

2004

8/6/415 (Item 31 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17624300 Biosis No.: 200300574977

Determination of organochlorine pesticides in commercial fish by gas chromatography with electron capture detector and confirmation by gas chromatography: Mass spectrometry.

2003

8/6/416 (Item 32 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17601096 Biosis No.: 200300557527 Chemical poisonings in cities of mainland China.

2003

8/6/417 (Item 33 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17600997 **Biosis No.:** 200300557428 **The experience of starting a poison control centre in Africa.**

2003

8/6/418 (Item 34 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17579663 Biosis No.: 200300548382 Organochlorine pesticides in Western Cottonmouth (Agkistrodon piscivorus leuctostoma) snakes from east central Texas.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 127 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

2003

8/6/419 (Item 35 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17500157 Biosis No.: 200300468876 Effect of acute stress on plasma beta-corticosterone, estradiol-17beta and testosterone concentrations in juvenile American alligators collected from three sites within the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage basin in Florida (USA).

2003

8/6/420 (Item 36 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17452347 Biosis No.: 200300421066 Comparison of induced effect of peremethrin with malathion on G O T and G P T in kidney and liver of Calotes versicolor.

2003

8/6/421 (Item 37 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17406827 **Biosis No.:** 200300365546 **Reproduction and environmental contaminants: Endocrinology, evolution, and alligators.**

2003

8/6/422 (Item 38 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16967836 Biosis No.: 200200561347 Biochemical alteration in freshwater fish Channa punctatus due to latices of Euphorbia royleana and Jatropha gossypifolia

2002

8/6/423 (Item 39 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 128 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

16914058 Biosis No.: 200200507569

Risk assessment of an acetaminophen baiting program for chemical control of brown tree snakes on Guam: Evaluation of baits, snake residues, and potential primary and secondary hazards

2002

8/6/424 (Item 40 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16654464 **Biosis No.:** 200200247975 **Poisoning in Zimbabwe: A survey of eight major referral hospitals**

2002

8/6/425 (Item 41 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16650783Biosis No.: 200200244294Recent observations on the reproductive physiology and toxicology of crocodilians

Book Title: Crocodilian biology and evolution 2001

8/6/426 (Item 42 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16296550 Biosis No.: 200100468389 Quantification of acetaminophen residues in brown tree snakes for the determination of nontarget hazards

2001

8/6/427 (Item 43 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16249821 Biosis No.: 200100421660 Lessons from embryos on environmental contaminants as hormones and anti-hormones

2001

8/6/428 (Item 44 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 129 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16067716 **Biosis No.:** 200100239555 Use of acetaminophen for large-scale control of brown treesnakes

2001

8/6/429 (Item 45 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15907391 Biosis No.: 200100079230 Possible impacts of the Cantara spill on reptile populations along the upper Sacramento River

2000

8/6/430 (Item 46 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15827209 **Biosis No.:** 200000545522 **Alligators and endocrine disrupting contaminants: A current perspective**

2000

8/6/431 (Item 47 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15509806 Biosis No.: 200000228119 Plasma steroid concentrations and male phallus size in juvenile alligators from seven Florida lakes

1999

8/6/432 (Item 48 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15165483 Biosis No.: 199900425143 Toxicity of pyrethrin/pyrethroid fogger products to brown tree snakes, Boiga irregularis, in cargo containers

1998

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 130 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/433 (Item 49 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15165482 **Biosis No.:** 199900425142 **The toxicity of commercial insecticide aerosol formulations to brown tree snakes**

1998

8/6/434 (Item 50 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15152674 Biosis No.: 199900412334 Evaluation of potential toxicants for brown tree snake control on Guam

1999

8/6/435 (Item 51 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15148488 Biosis No.: 199900408148 Organochlorine residues in Morelet's crocodile eggs from Belize

1999

8/6/436 (Item 52 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

15125573 Biosis No.: 199900385233 XIX International Congress of the European Association of Poisons Centres and Clinical Toxicologists (Dublin, Ireland; June 22-25, 1999)

1999

8/6/437 (Item 53 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14983535 Biosis No.: 199900243195 Extractable organohalogens (EOX) in sediment and biota collected at an estuarine marsh near a former chloralkali facility

1999

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 131 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/438 (Item 54 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14911538 Biosis No.: 199900171198

Contaminant-induced developmental abnormalities of the reproductive and endocrine systems in reptiles

1998

8/6/439 (Item 55 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14905090 **Biosis No.:** 199900164750 **Organisml effects of the environmentally relevant pesticide concentrations on the red-eared slider turtle, a species with temperature-dependent sex determination**

1998

8/6/440 (Item 56 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14724467 Biosis No.: 199800518714 Environmental toxicants and female reproduction

1998

8/6/441 (Item 57 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

14484744 Biosis No.: 199800278991 Bioaccumulation and toxic potential of extremely hydrophobic polychlorinated biphenyl congeners in biota collected at a superfund site contaminated with Aroclor 1268

1998

8/6/442 (Item 58 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13893743 Biosis No.: 199799527803 Environmental fate of pesticides in wetland communities

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 132 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1997

8/6/443 (Item 59 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13861977 **Biosis No.:** 199799496037 Synthesis of novel neonicotinoids for affinity column purification and photoaffinity labeling of insect nicotinic acetylcholine receptor

1997

8/6/444 (Item 60 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13773754 Biosis No.: 199799407814 Endocrine-disrupting environmental contaminants: Is the oestrogen theory a good model?

1997

8/6/445 (Item 61 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13286152 Biosis No.: 199698753985 Formulary for laboratory animals

Book Title: Formulary for laboratory animals 1995

8/6/446 (Item 62 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13010317 Biosis No.: 199598478150 Neurological Disease and Therapy, Vol. 36. Handbook of neurotoxicology

Book Title: Neurological Disease and Therapy; Handbook of neurotoxicology 1995

8/6/447 (Item 63 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12968437 Biosis No.: 199598436270

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 133 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Molecular and pharmacological properties of nicotinic receptors

1995

8/6/448 (Item 64 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12879585 Biosis No.: 199598347418 The Fallingsnow Ecosystem Project: Comparing manual, mechanical, and aerial herbicide conifer release in northwestern Ontario

Book Title: FRI Bulletin, No. 192; Popular Summaries from Second International Conference on Forest Vegetation Management 1995

8/6/449 (Item 65 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12636563 Biosis No.: 199598104396 Outline of an exotoxicological surveillance network for fauna of the Saint Lawrence: The role of the Canadian Wildlife Service

1994

8/6/450 (Item 66 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12573499 Biosis No.: 199598041332

Note on the occurrence of selected trace metals and organic compounds in water, sediment and biota of the Crocodile River, Eastern Transvaal, South Africa

1994

8/6/451 (Item 67 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12390681 Biosis No.: 199497411966 Occurrence of smooth green snakes in a highly polluted microenvironment in Central Illinois prairie

1994

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 134 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/452 (Item 68 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12269149 Biosis No.: 199497290434 Research update: From the Washington, DC, meeting on estrogens in the environment: Global health implications

1994

8/6/453 (Item 69 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12210831 Biosis No.: 199497232116 Control of genetic stability in the agroecosystems through botanical insecticides

1993

8/6/454 (Item 70 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12180332 Biosis No.: 199497201617 Wildlife toxicology

Book Title: Basic environmental **toxicology** 1994

8/6/455 (Item 71 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

12160749 Biosis No.: 199497182034 Environmental contaminants in eggs of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence River Basin of Ontario, Canada (1981,1984)

1993

8/6/456 (Item 72 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966710 Biosis No.: 199396131126 Stimulation of delayed-type hypersensitivity reaction to venom of the Central Asian viper Vipera lebetina and its liposomal form

1992

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 135 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/457 (Item 73 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966503 Biosis No.: 199396130919

No general ozone-specific indicator among the hexane- and dichloromethane-soluble components of Picea abies needles exposed to ozone in open-top chambers

1993

8/6/458 (Item 74 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966446 Biosis No.: 199396130862 Biomonitoring environmental contamination with pipping black-crowned night heron embryos: Induction of cytochrome P450

1993

8/6/459 (Item 75 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11966445 Biosis No.: 199396130861 Effects on wildlife of brace 10G applications to corn in South Central Iowa

1993

8/6/460 (Item 76 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11923702 Biosis No.: 199396088118 Identification of bis(agmatine)oxalamide in venom from the primitive hunting spider, Plectreurys tristis (Simon)

1993

8/6/461 (Item 77 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11880651 Biosis No.: 199396045067

Application of land-use data and screening tests for evaluating pesticide runoff toxicity in surface

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 136 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

waters

1993

8/6/462 (Item 78 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11870624 **Biosis No.:** 199396035040 **Phagocytic activity of Dictyostelium amoebae treated with an organochlorine pesticide**

1993

8/6/463 (Item 79 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11870428 Biosis No.: 199396034844 Uptake of uranium and thorium series radionuclides by the waterlily, Nymphaea violacea

1993

8/6/464 (Item 80 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11778393 Biosis No.: 199395080659 Residue studies on oxadiazon and its metabolites in terrapin and corb shell processed foods: Studies on environmental contaminants in food

1992

8/6/465 (Item 81 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11641996 Biosis No.: 199345072978 A model for estimating exposure of nontargets to pesticides

1993

8/6/466 (Item 82 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11634680 Biosis No.: 199345065662

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 137 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Morphological picture of thyroid follicles of grass snake (Natrix natrix L.) in acute and chronical N-nitroso-N-methylurea (NMU) intoxication

1992

8/6/467 (Item 83 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11344224 Biosis No.: 199294046065 ARTHROPOD TOXINS AS LEADS FOR NOVEL INSECTICIDES AN ASSESSMENT OF POLYAMINE AMIDES AS GLUTAMATE ANTAGONISTS

1992

8/6/468 (Item 84 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11284648 Biosis No.: 199293127539 CHANGES IN THE BINDING AND INHIBITORY PROPERTIES OF UREA TRIAZINE-TYPE HERBICIDES UPON PHOSPHOLIPID AND GALACTOLIPID DEPLETION IN THE OUTER MONOLAYER OF THYLAKOID MEMBRANES DIFFERENT BEHAVIOUR OF ATRAZINE-SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT BIOTYPES OF SOLANUM-NIGRUM L

1992

8/6/469 (Item 85 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10873021 Biosis No.: 199192118792 THE CASE FOR A CAUSE-EFFECT LINKAGE BETWEEN ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION AND DEVELOPMENT IN EGGS OF THE COMMON SNAPPING TURTLE CHELYDRA-SERPENTINA-SERPENTINA FROM ONTARIO CANADA

1991

8/6/470 (Item 86 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10742343 Biosis No.: 199191125234 CONTAMINANTS IN AMERICAN ALLIGATOR EGGS FROM LAKE APOPKA LAKE GRIFFIN LAKE OKEECHOBEE FLORIDA USA

1991

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 138 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/471 (Item 87 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10708115 Biosis No.: 199191091006 ORGANOCHLORINE PESTICIDES IN SOIL SEDIMENTS AND AQUATIC ANIMALS IN THE UPPER STEELE BAYOU WATERSHED OF MISSISSIPPI USA

1991

8/6/472 (Item 88 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10523950 Biosis No.: 199141036576 ORGANOCHLORINES IN CROCODILE EGGS FROM KENYA

1991

8/6/473 (Item 89 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10363708 Biosis No.: 199140006599 DETECTION PRESERVATION AND EXAMINATION OF TRACES OF UNUSUAL ENVIRONMENT POISONING

1990

8/6/474 (Item 90 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10242284 Biosis No.: 199090026763 COMPARATIVE METABOLISM OF AND SENSITIVITY TO FLUOROACETATE IN GEOGRAPHICALLY SEPARATED POPULATIONS OF TILIQUA-RUGOSA GRAY SCINCIDAE

1990

8/6/475 (Item 91 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10067024 Biosis No.: 199039120413 THE CONSERVATION OF THE COASTAL AND MARINE MEDITERRANEAN

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 139 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

ECOSYSTEMS

1989

8/6/476 (Item 92 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10048219 Biosis No.: 199039101608 A COMPARISON OF VENOM COMPONENTS OF THERAPHOSIDAE SPIDERS

1990

8/6/477 (Item 93 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

10046668 Biosis No.: 199039100057 VENOM TOXINS OF THERAPHOSIDAE SPIDERS

1990

8/6/478 (Item 94 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09961987 Biosis No.: 199039015376 BIOTRANSFORMATIONS VOL. 2. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS

Book Title: HAWKINS, D. R. (ED.). BIOTRANSFORMATIONS, VOL. 2. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS. XIX+496P. ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY: CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, UK; CRC PRESS, INC.: BOCA RATON, FLORIDA, USA. ILLUS 1989

8/6/479 (Item 95 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09810782 Biosis No.: 198988125897 DDT RESIDUES IN THE FAT OF CROCODILES FROM LAKE KARIBA ZIMBABWE

1989

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/480 (Item 96 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09535646 Biosis No.: 198937113395 BIOTRANSFORMATIONS VOL. 1. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS

Book Title: HAWKINS, D. R. (ED.). BIOTRANSFORMATIONS, VOL. 1. A SURVEY OF THE BIOTRANSFORMATIONS OF DRUGS AND CHEMICALS IN ANIMALS. XXI+511P. ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY: CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND, UK. ILLUS 1988

8/6/481 (Item 97 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09167419 Biosis No.: 198886007340 TOXICITY OF CENTRAL ASIAN COBRA NAJA-NAJA-OXIANA EICHWALD VENOM AND ITS COMPONENTS TO THE LARVAE OF BLOWFLY PARASARCOPHAGA-RUFICORNIS FABR

1988

8/6/482 (Item 98 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

09137708 Biosis No.: 198885106599 CONCENTRATIONS OF CONTAMINANTS IN MUSCLE OF THE AMERICAN ALLIGATOR IN FLORIDA USA

1988

8/6/483 (Item 99 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08938838 Biosis No.: 198835035943 AMPHIBIAN AND REPTILE FATALITIES CAUSED BY CHLORDANE SPRAYING?

1988

8/6/484 (Item 100 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08907290 Biosis No.: 198835004395

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 141 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

COMBINED TOXICITY OF CARBARYL AND PHENTHOATE ON INDIAN SNAKEHEAD CHANNA-PUNCTATUS

Book Title: RAO, K. S. AND S. SHRIVASTAVA (ED.). PERSPECTIVE IN HYDROBIOLOGY; SYMPOSIUM, UJJAIN, INDIA, FEBRUARY 8-10, 1986. XI+266P. SCHOOL OF STUDIES IN ZOOLOGY, VIKRAM UNIVERSITY: UJJAIN, INDIA. ILLUS. PAPER 1987

8/6/485 (Item 101 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08760044 Biosis No.: 198784114193 PESTICIDE CONCENTRATIONS IN SOME SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BIRDS AND OTHER FAUNA

1987

8/6/486 (Item 102 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08584332 Biosis No.: 198783063223 SOME ASPECTS OF THE POPULATION DYNAMICS OF THE BAT RHINOPOMA-HARDWICKEI IN A CAVE SYSTEM

1986

8/6/487 (Item 103 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08550365 Biosis No.: 198783029256 CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS AND HEAVY METALS IN CROCODILE CROCODYLUS-NILOTICUS EGGS FROM ZIMBABWE

1986

8/6/488 (Item 104 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08504530 Biosis No.: 198733111135 INDEPENDENT AND COMBINED ACTION OF CARBARYL AND PHENTHOATE ON SNAKE HEAD CHANNA-PUNCTATUS BLOCH

1987

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 142 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/489 (Item 105 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08162902 Biosis No.: 198682009289 WILDLIFE IN SOME AREAS OF NEW-MEXICO AND TEXAS USA ACCUMULATE ELEVATED DDE RESIDUES 1983

1986

8/6/490 (Item 106 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08104168 Biosis No.: 198681068059 EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS ON SNAPPING TURTLES CHELYDRA-SERPENTINA OF A TIDAL WETLAND

1985

8/6/491 (Item 107 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07815143 Biosis No.: 198630014034 INCIDENCE OF POISONING IN DOGS AND CATS IN MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA

1985

8/6/492 (Item 108 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07559230 Biosis No.: 198529088129 TRANSVAAL MUSEUM MONOGRAPH NO. 3. THE STATUS AND CONSERVATION OF BIRDS OF PREY IN THE TRANSVAAL

Book Title: TARBOTON, W. R. AND D. G. ALLAN. TRANSVAAL MUSEUM MONOGRAPH, NO. 3. THE STATUS AND CONSERVATION OF BIRDS OF PREY IN THE TRANSVAAL. V+115P. TRANSVAAL MUSEUM/TRANSVAALMUSEUM: PRETORIA, SOUTH AFRICA. ILLUS. MAPS 1984

8/6/493 (Item 109 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 143 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

07540346 Biosis No.: 198529069245 A STUDY ON THE GENESIS OF MANEB-INDUCED MALFORMATIONS OF THE REGENERATING LIMB OF THE ADULT CRESTED NEWT

Book Title: VAGO, C. AND G. MATZ (ED.). COMPTES RENDUS DU PREMIER COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE PATHOLOGIE DES **REPTILES** ET DES AMPHIBIENS; PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL COLLOQUIUM ON PATHOLOGY OF **REPTILES** AND AMPHIBIANS; MEETING, SEPT. 29-OCT. 2, 1982, ANGERS, FRANCE. X+258P. PRESSES DE L'UNIVERSITE D'ANGERS: ANGERS, FRANCE. ILLUS. PAPER 1983

8/6/494 (Item 110 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07540339 Biosis No.: 198529069238 LIVER NEOPLASMS IN TOADS BUFO-REGULARIS ENFORCED FED WITH CHLORDIMEFORM

Book Title: VAGO, C. AND G. MATZ (ED.). COMPTES RENDUS DU PREMIER COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE PATHOLOGIE DES **REPTILES** ET DES AMPHIBIENS; PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL COLLOQUIUM ON PATHOLOGY OF **REPTILES** AND AMPHIBIANS; MEETING, SEPT. 29-OCT. 2, 1982, ANGERS, FRANCE. X+258P. PRESSES DE L'UNIVERSITE D'ANGERS: ANGERS, FRANCE. ILLUS. PAPER 1983

8/6/495 (Item 111 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07409649 Biosis No.: 198528048552 HEALTH PROBLEMS OF AGRICULTURAL WORKERS IN MALAYSIA

1983

8/6/496 (Item 112 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07360868 Biosis No.: 198478096275 SOME HEMATOLOGICAL BIOCHEMICAL AND ENZYMOLOGICAL PARAMETERS OF A FRESH WATER TELEOST FISH CHANNA-PUNCTATUS EXPOSED TO SUBLETHAL CONCENTRATIONS OF QUINALPHOS

1984

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 144 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/497 (Item 113 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07304403 Biosis No.: 198478039810 RESIDUES OF ORGANO CHLORINE INSECTICIDES POLY CHLORINATED BI PHENYLS AND HEAVY METALS IN BIOTA FROM THE APALACHICOLA RIVER FLORIDA USA 1978

1984

8/6/498 (Item 114 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07304389 Biosis No.: 198478039796 METABOLISM OF PARATHION AND BRAIN CHOLIN ESTERASE INHIBITION IN AROCLOR 1254 TREATED AND UNTREATED CASPIAN TERRAPIN MAUREMYS-CASPICA-RIVULATA EMYDIDAE CHELONIA IN COMPARISON WITH 2 SPECIES OF WILD BIRDS

1983

8/6/499 (Item 115 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07199198 Biosis No.: 198477031109 OBSERVATIONS ON SIDE EFFECTS OF ENDOSULFAN USED TO CONTROL TSETSE IN A SETTLEMENT ARE IN CONNECTION WITH A CAMPAIGN AGAINST HUMAN SLEEPING SICKNESS IN IVORY-COAST

1983

8/6/500 (Item 116 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07132869 Biosis No.: 198427048288 HEAVY METAL BURDENS IN AMERICAN CROCODILE CROCODYLUS-ACUTUS EGGS FROM FLORIDA BAY FLORIDA USA

1984

8/6/501 (Item 117 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 145 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

07037442 Biosis No.: 198426036369 A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF BOLERO 10G ON THE MOUNTAIN GARTER SNAKE THAMNOPHIS-ELEGANS-ELEGANS

1983

8/6/502 (Item 118 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06962207 Biosis No.: 198376053642 NEURO TRANSMITTER RECEPTORS AS TARGETS FOR PESTICIDES

1983

8/6/503 (Item 119 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06900411 Biosis No.: 198375084354 CHANGES IN TERRESTRIAL ANIMAL ACTIVITY OF A FOREST COMMUNITY AFTER AN APPLICATION OF AMINOCARB MATACIL

1982

8/6/504 (Item 120 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06846494 Biosis No.: 198375030437 ACCUMULATION OF ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDES IN ANIMALS OF RESERVES USSR

1981

8/6/505 (Item 121 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06696965 Biosis No.: 198324030908 METHOXYCHLOR RESIDUES IN TREATED IRRIGATION CANAL WATER IN SOUTH CENTRAL IDAHO USA

1982

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 146 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/506 (Item 122 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06663440 Biosis No.: 198274079863 RESPONSES OF THE IGUANID LIZARD ANOLIS-CAROLINENSIS TO 4 ORGANO PHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES

1982

8/6/507 (Item 123 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06443265 Biosis No.: 198223017200 SEASONAL FLUCTUATIONS IN CALLS RECEIVED BY A REGIONAL POISON CONTROL CENTER

1981

8/6/508 (Item 124 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06425951 Biosis No.: 198222069894 VETERINARY TOXICOLOGY 2ND EDITION

Book Title: CLARKE, M. L., D. G. HARVEY AND D. J. HUMPHREYS. VETERINARY TOXICOLOGY, 2ND EDITION. VII+328P. BAILLIERE TINDALL: LONDON, ENGLAND; TORONTO, ONT., CANADA 1981

8/6/509 (Item 125 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06301037 Biosis No.: 198172034988 EFFECT OF CATTLE DIP CONTAINING TOXAPHENE ON THE FAUNA OF A SOUTH AFRICAN RIVER

1980

8/6/510 (Item 126 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06286364 Biosis No.: 198172020315 PROPOSAL FOR A PREDATOR FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF TRIATOMA-INFESTANS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 147 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

TARENTOLA-MAURITANICA

1980

8/6/511 (Item 127 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

06237345 Biosis No.: 198171056304 CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN CROCODILUS -NILOTICUS EGGS FROM LAKE KARIBA ZIMBABWE

1980

8/6/512 (Item 128 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05998019 Biosis No.: 198070029506 DEVELOPMENT OF A NEW TYPE TRAP WITH ADHESIVE SEAT CONTAINING PESTICIDES

1979

8/6/513 (Item 129 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05885285 Biosis No.: 198019061774 PESTICIDES UPSET ECOLOGICAL BALANCE

1979

8/6/514 (Item 130 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05864508 Biosis No.: 198019040997 EFFECTS OF ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINANTS ON REPTILES A REVIEW

1980

8/6/515 (Item 131 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 148 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

05812572 Biosis No.: 198018051563

THE USE OF IN-VITRO TECHNIQUES TO STUDY THE COMPARATIVE METABOLISM OF XENOBIOTICS

Book Title: PAULSON, G. D., D. S. FREAR AND E. P. MARKS (ED.). ACS(AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY) SYMPOSIUM SERIES, VOL. 97. XENOBIOTIC METABOLISM: IN VITRO METHODS: A SYMPOSIUM AT THE 176TH MEETING OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY, MIAMI, FLA., USA, SEPT. L0-L5, L978. VIII+328P. AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY: WASHINGTON, D. C., USA. ILLUS 1979

8/6/516 (Item 132 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05802112 Biosis No.: 198018041103 TOTAL AND ORGANIC MERCURY IN MARINE FISH OF THE UPPER GULF OF THAILAND

1979

8/6/517 (Item 133 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05802062 Biosis No.: 198018041053 MIREX RESIDUES IN EGGS AND LIVERS OF 2 LONG-LIVED REPTILES CHRYSEMYS-SCRIPTA AND TERRAPENE-CAROLINA IN MISSISSIPPI USA 1970-1977

1979

8/6/518 (Item 134 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05770794 Biosis No.: 198018009785 ORGANO CHLORINE INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN AMPHIBIANS AND REPTILES FROM IOWA AND LIZARDS FROM THE SOUTHWESTERN USA

1979

8/6/519 (Item 135 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05770725 Biosis No.: 198018009716 ORGANO CHLORINE RESIDUES IN EGGS OF THE ENDANGERED AMERICAN CROCODILE CROCODYLUS-ACUTUS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 149 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1979

8/6/520 (Item 136 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05764098 Biosis No.: 198018003089 EXPERIMENTAL APPLICATION OF INSECTICIDES FROM A HELICOPTER FOR CONTROL OF RIVERINE POPULATIONS OF GLOSSINA-TACHINOIDES IN WEST AFRICA 1. OBJECTIVES EXPERIMENTAL AREA AND INSECTICIDES EVALUATED

1978

8/6/521 (Item 137 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05703326 Biosis No.: 197968014825 FIELD OBSERVATIONS ON THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF DAMAGE BY INDIAN DESERT TERMITES AND THEIR CONTROL

1978

8/6/522 (Item 138 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05688117 Biosis No.: 197967077112 EFFECT OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY ON LEVELS OF ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDES IN HARD CORALS FISH AND MOLLUSKS FROM THE GREAT BARRIER REEF

1978

8/6/523 (Item 139 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05651243 Biosis No.: 197967040238 THE LETHAL EFFECTS OF PESTICIDES ON REPTILES

1978

8/6/524 (Item 140 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 150 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05645192 Biosis No.: 197967034187 SUMMARY OF THE STUDIES IN FUNDAMENTAL RESEARCH DIVISION

1978

8/6/525 (Item 141 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05606166 Biosis No.: 197917055161 INSECT ACETYL CHOLINE RECEPTORS AS A SITE OF INSECTICIDE ACTION

1978

8/6/526 (Item 142 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05579670 Biosis No.: 197917028665 ALTERNATIVE MEANS OF PEST CONTROL

Book Title: KAUFMAN, PETER B. AND J. DONALD LACROIX. (ED.). PLANTS, PEOPLE AND ENVIRONMENT. XIII+542P. ILLUS. MAPS. MACMILLAN PUBLISHING CO., INC.: NEW YORK, N.Y., USA; COLLIER MACMILLAN PUBLISHERS: LONDON, ENGLAND. ISBN 0-02-362120-6 1979

8/6/527 (Item 143 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05509535 Biosis No.: 197916018530 THE NEED FOR MARINE PARKS AND RESERVES IN MALAYSIA

1976

8/6/528 (Item 144 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05462961 Biosis No.: 197866049445 MIREX RESIDUES IN NONTARGET ORGANISMS AFTER APPLICATION OF 10-5 BAIT FOR FIRE ANT CONTROL NORTHEAST FLORIDA 1972-1974

1977

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 151 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/529 (Item 145 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05395218 Biosis No.: 197865056205 REDUCTION OF COURTSHIP BEHAVIOR INDUCED BY DDE IN MALE RINGED TURTLE DOVES

1977

8/6/530 (Item 146 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05326136 Biosis No.: 197815043623 DDT RESIDUES IN SNAKES DECLINE SINCE DDT BAN

1978

8/6/531 (Item 147 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05227969 Biosis No.: 197814001956 THE STATUS OF DRYMARCHON-CORAIS-COUPERI THE EASTERN INDIGO SNAKE IN THE SOUTHEASTERN USA

1977

8/6/532 (Item 148 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05225713 Biosis No.: 197866074202 A SURVEY OF CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON RESIDUES IN KENYAN BIRDS OF PREY

1977

8/6/533 (Item 149 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05169531 Biosis No.: 197764017887 MONITORING AGRICULTURAL INSECTICIDES IN THE COOPERATIVE COTTON PEST MANAGEMENT PROGRAM IN ARIZONA 1971 1ST YEAR STUDY

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 152 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1977

8/6/534 (Item 150 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05104863 Biosis No.: 197763025719 THE SMOOTH SNAKE CORONELLA-AUSTRIACA AN ENDANGERED SPECIES

1976

8/6/535 (Item 151 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05047993 Biosis No.: 197713073985 CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON RESIDUE IN SOILS SPIDERS AND RATS OF THE HOLE-IN-THE-DONUT REGION AS INDICATORS OF ENVIRONMENTAL RESIDUES

1976

8/6/536 (Item 152 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04994399 Biosis No.: 197713020391 ATPASE ACTIVITY IN BRAIN INTESTINAL MUCOSA KIDNEY AND LIVER CELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE RED-EARED TURTLE FOLLOWING IN-VITRO TREATMENT WITH DDT DDD AND DDE

1975

8/6/537 (Item 153 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04978247 Biosis No.: 197713004239 GLUTATHIONE S ARYL TRANSFERASE AS A MODEL FOR THE GLUTATHIONE S TRANSFERASES

Book Title: COULSTON, FREDERICK AND FRIEDHELM KORTE (ED.). ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY AND SAFETY SUPPLEMENT, VOL. III. **PESTICIDES**. INTERNATIONAL UNION OF PURE AND APPLIED CHEMISTRY THIRD INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS. HELSINKI, FINLAND, JULY 3-9, 1974. XVI+880P. ILLUS. GEORGE THIEME PUBLISHERS: STUTTGART, WEST GERMANY. ISBN 3-13-517001-2 1975

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 153 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/538 (Item 154 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04921205 Biosis No.: 197662017344 PHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF METHYL PARATHION REDUCED GLUTATHIONE S METHYL TRANSFERASE

1976

8/6/539 (Item 155 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04875918 Biosis No.: 197661042057 ETIOLOGY OF LIVER DISEASE IN REPTILES

1975

8/6/540 (Item 156 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04853340 Biosis No.: 197661019479 1974 INTERNATIONAL ZOO YEAR BOOK VOL 14

1974

8/6/541 (Item 157 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04806687 Biosis No.: 197612072826 ATPASE ACTIVITY IN CELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE RED-EARED TURTLE TREATED IN-VITRO WITH DDT DDD AND DDE

1975

8/6/542 (Item 158 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04698187 Biosis No.: 197560034326 A PROSPECTIVE STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF ULTRA LOW VOLUME AERIAL APPLICATION OF MALATHION ON EPIDEMIC PLASMODIUM-FALCIPARUM MALARIA PART 3 ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 154 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1975

8/6/543 (Item 159 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04685435 Biosis No.: 197560021574 THE PHENOXY HERBICIDES

1975

8/6/544 (Item 160 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04540775 Biosis No.: 197511046918 CONTROL OF THE PHARAOH ANT MONOMORIUM-PHARAONIS AT THE REPTILE HOUSE IN THE BROOKFIELD ZOO BROOKFIELD ILLINOIS USA

1974

8/6/545 (Item 161 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04476471 Biosis No.: 197458052322 EFFECT OF SUBLETHAL DOSES OF CHLORINATED HYDRO CARBON INSECTICIDES ON THE HEART OF THE TORTOISE LISSEMYS-PUNCTATA

1972

8/6/546 (Item 162 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04454872 Biosis No.: 197458030722 AERIAL BAITING TO CONTROL LEAF-CUTTING ANTS FORMICIDAE ATTINI IN TRINIDAD PART 2 FIELD APPLICATION NEST MORTALITY AND THE EFFECT ON OTHER ANIMALS

1973

8/6/547 (Item 163 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 155 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

04453111 Biosis No.: 197458028961 HAND BOOK OF POISONING DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT

Book Title: HAND BOOK OF **POISONING** DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT 1974

8/6/548 (Item 164 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04435511 Biosis No.: 197458011361 SOME ORGANO CHLORINE PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN WILDLIFE OF THE NORTHERN TERRITORY AUSTRALIA 1970-71

1973

8/6/549 (Item 165 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04431297 Biosis No.: 197458007146 RARE AND ENDANGERED VERTEBRATES OF OHIO

1973

8/6/550 (Item 166 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04309758 Biosis No.: 197410055913 DISTRIBUTION OF DIELDRIN IN THE TURTLE

1973

8/6/551 (Item 167 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04119236 Biosis No.: 197355005706 DIFFICULTIES WITH SKIN SHEDDING IN SNAKES AFTER A NEGUVON TREATMENT

1971

8/6/552 (Item 168 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 156 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03954864 Biosis No.: 197254011378 CONCISE REVIEW OF PRACTICAL TOXICOLOGY

1971

8/6/553 (Item 169 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03920022 Biosis No.: 197253046542 CATABOLIC EFFECTS OF CYCLO HEXIMIDE IN THE LIVING REPTILE

1971

8/6/554 (Item 170 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03747500 Biosis No.: 197152114026 ON THE EFFECT OF NEGUVON ON MITES OF THE FAMILY PTERYGOSOMIDAE

1970

8/6/555 (Item 171 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03687443 Biosis No.: 197152053969 THE ECOLOGY OF A SMALL FORESTED WATERSHED TREATED WITH THE INSECTICIDE MALATHION SULFUR-35

1970

8/6/556 (Item 172 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03664267 Biosis No.: 197152030793 ON THE USE OF THE INSECTICIDE BROMOPHOS FOR REPTILE MAINTENANCE

1970

8/6/557 (Item 173 from file: 5) DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 157 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03520545 Biosis No.: 197051117091 INSECTICIDES IN THE BIG-BEND NATIONAL PARK

1970

8/6/558 (Item 174 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03468081 Biosis No.: 197051064627 SOIL FOOD-CHAIN PESTICIDE WILDLIFE RELATIONSHIPS IN ALDRIN TREATED FIELDS

1970

8/6/559 (Item 175 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

03464714 Biosis No.: 197051061260 TOXICOLOGICAL STUDIES OF BAYGON INSECTICIDE IN SHABANKAREH AREA IRAN

1969

8/6/560 (Item 176 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001881540 Biosis No.: 19684900040180 Pesticides at Presidio: IV. Reptiles, birds, and mammals

1967

8/6/561 (Item 177 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001881539 Biosis No.: 19684900040179 Residues in fish, wildlife, and estuaries

1967

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 158 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/562 (Item 178 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001650437 Biosis No.: 19664700054538 Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chry-somelidae)

1965

8/6/563 (Item 179 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001613218 Biosis No.: 19664700017317 Enzymes and poisons Problems of general industrial toxicology From: REF ZH OTD VYPUSK FARMAKOL TOKSKOL, 1965, No. 3.54.310. (Translation)

Original Language Title: Fermenty i yad In: Voprosy obshchei promyshlennoi toksikologi From: REF ZH OTD VYPUSK FARMAKOL TOKSKOL, 1965, No. 3.54.310. (Translation) Book Title: Enzymes and poisons Problems of general industrial toxicology Original Language Book Title: Fermenty i yad In: Voprosy obshchei promyshlennoi toksikologi Problems of general industrial toxicology 1963

8/6/564 (Item 180 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001531284 Biosis No.: 19654600045380 Control of the snake mite, Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais). in captive reptile collections

1964

8/6/565 (Item 181 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001341989 Biosis No.: 19634300014563 Poisonin. Chemistry[long dash]symptoms[long dash] treatments

Book Title: Poisonin. Chemistry[long dash]symptoms[long dash] treatments 1963

8/6/566 (Item 182 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001281910 Biosis No.: 19634100003955

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 159 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

A field trial to determine the efficacy of dieldrin in malaria control in Ceylon

1961

8/6/567 (Item 183 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001247602 Biosis No.: 19623900020763 Studies on the biology and control of Lach-nosterna consanguinea (Blanch.), a pest of sugarcane in Bihar (India)

1961

8/6/568 (Item 184 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001192695 Biosis No.: 19623700015591 Introducing white pine into poor-site hardwood stands in West Virginia

1961

8/6/569 (Item 185 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001037871 Biosis No.: 19603500020306 Fire ant eradication ..and quail

1958

8/6/570 (Item 186 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001014329 **Biosis No.:** 19593400011782 **The fire ant eradication program and how it affects wildlife**

1958

8/6/571 (Item 187 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001011301 Biosis No.: 19593400008753

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 160 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

The effects of mosquito larviciding on other organisms in Salt Lake County

1957

8/6/572 (Item 188 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000869237 Biosis No.: 19563000032924 Selective pesticides as aids to biological control of apple pests

1956

8/6/573 (Item 189 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000759901 Biosis No.: 19532700017134 Medecine tropicale. Dans la Collection Medico-chirurgicale a revision annuelle (Directeur general: Pasteur Vallery-Radot)

Book Title: Medecine tropicale. Dans la Collection Medico-chirurgicale a revision annuelle (Directeur general: Pasteur Vallery-Radot) 1952

8/6/574 (Item 190 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000755677 **Biosis No.:** 19532700012923 **Organic phosphorous compounds as insecticides, nerve gases, and enzyme inhibitors**

Original Language Title: Organiska fosforforeningar som insekts-medel, nervgaser och enzymhammare 1952

8/6/575 (Item 191 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000722055 Biosis No.: 19522600016603 Cockchafers and white grubs

Original Language Title: Le hanneton et le ver blanc 1950

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 161 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/576 (Item 192 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000654019 Biosis No.: 19502400025334 Forest spraying and some effects of DDT

1949

8/6/577 (Item 193 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000405895 **Biosis No.:** 19411500003124 **A study of pollen germination upon the stigmas of apple flowers treated with fungicides**

1939

8/6/578 (Item 1 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1235507 NLM Doc No: NTIS/02986273 Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB96172671 Effects of 16 Vertebrate Control Agents on Threatened and Endangered Species. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Biological Opinion.

1993

8/6/579 (Item 2 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1171856 NLM Doc No: NTIS/02971579 a Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB91136259 Fiscal Year 1989 Program Report: State of Washington Water Research Center.

1990

8/6/580 (Item 3 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1060217 NLM Doc No: CRISP/1999/ES07375-05S10001 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/1999/ES07375-05S10001 ENDOCRINE DISRUPTING EFFECTS OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS ON WILDLIFE

1999

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 162 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/581 (Item 4 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

535692 NLM Doc No: HEEP/73/11097 Sec. Source ID: HEEP/73/11097 From poison to poison remedy in Ancient China.

1971

8/6/582 (Item 5 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

517298 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/70/02136 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/70/02136 Pyramiding damage.

1969

8/6/583 (Item 6 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

513823 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/67/00615 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/67/00615 Mosquito Control and W9ldlife Management

1967

8/6/584 (Item 7 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

182747 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/1000211 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/1000211 Environmental contaminants and developmental toxicity for the American alligator in Central Florida.

2001

8/6/585 (Item 8 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

159756 NLM Doc No: RISKLINE/1999090013 Sec. Source ID: RISKLINE/1999090013 DDT und Derivate

1999

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 163 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

8/6/586 (Item 9 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

159556 NLM Doc No: RISKLINE/1998020005 Sec. Source ID: RISKLINE/1998020005 Integrated criteria document dioxins

1993

? T9/6/1-300

9/6/1 (Item 1 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009750279 CAB Accession Number: 20093028174 Passive immunisation - an old method newly discovered. Original Title: Die Passive Immunisierung - eine alte Methode neu entdeckt: Teil 1: Historie und Wirkungsmechanismen. Publication Year: 2009

9/6/2 (Item 2 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009555239 CAB Accession Number: 20083140154 Response of selected nontarget native Florida wetland plant species to metsulfuron methyl.

Publication Year: 2008

9/6/3 (Item 3 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009453614 **CAB Accession Number:** 20083012893 **Susceptibility of Anthonomus grandis (cotton boll weevil) and Spodoptera frugiperda (fall armyworm) to a Cry1Ia-type toxin from a Brazilian Bacillus thuringiensis strain.**

Publication Year: 2007

9/6/4 (Item 4 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009435036 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063241040 Advances in the treatment of diabetic nephropathy with Traditional Chinese Medicine.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 164 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 2005

9/6/5 (Item 5 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009273096 CAB Accession Number: 20073128608 Atrazine-induced aromatase expression is SF-1 dependent: implications for endocrine disruption in wildlife and reproductive cancers in humans.

Publication Year: 2007

9/6/6 (Item 6 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009181796 **CAB Accession Number:** 20063231914 **The efficacy of phosphine fumigation against dried fruit pests in Turkey.**

Publication Year: 2004

9/6/7 (Item 7 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009075794 CAB Accession Number: 20063108021 Differences and similarities in poisoning admissions between urban and rural health centers in Zimbabwe.

Publication Year: 2006

9/6/8 (Item 8 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0009022179 CAB Accession Number: 20063083809 Antibiotic resistance from wastewater oxidation ponds.

Publication Year: 2005

9/6/9 (Item 9 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008895096 CAB Accession Number: 20053154169

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 165 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Infestation and chemical control on alligator alternanthera in Shanghai.

Publication Year: 2005

9/6/10 (Item 10 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008689760 CAB Accession Number: 20043136812 Ovicidal effect of neem on snakegourd pest, Plusia peponis (lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

Publication Year: 2004

9/6/11 (Item 11 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008615830 CAB Accession Number: 20043053913 Endocrine -disrupting compounds and mixtures: unexpected dose-response.

Publication Year: 2004

9/6/12 (Item 12 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008501693 CAB Accession Number: 20033149969 In vitro modulation of prolactin mRNA by toxaphene and 3,3prime,4,4primetetrachlorobiphenyl.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/13 (Item 13 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008454187 **CAB Accession Number:** 20033085787 **Monitoring of pesticide residue in summer fruits and vegetables growing on the riverbed side.**

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/14 (Item 14 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008428443 CAB Accession Number: 20033073775

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 166 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Biological activity of certain insecticides against the tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata Vill. and associate natural enemies in sugar beet fields.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/15 (Item 15 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008428439 CAB Accession Number: 20033073779 The efficiency of some insecticides on tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata Vill. inhabiting sugar beet fields.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/16 (Item 16 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008426454 CAB Accession Number: 20033050030 Relative contributions of organochlorine contaminants, parasitism, and predation to reproductive success of Eastern spiny softshell turtles (Apalone spiniferus spiniferus) from Southern Ontario, Canada.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/17 (Item 17 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008424756 **CAB Accession Number:** 20033069772 **Influence of ethephon on translocation and phytotoxicity of glyphosate in alligator weed Alternanthera philoxeroides**.

Publication Year: 2003

9/6/18 (Item 18 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008362116 CAB Accession Number: 20023195204 Broom snakeweed control and seed damage after herbicide applications.

Publication Year: 2002

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 167 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/19 (Item 19 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008262987 CAB Accession Number: 20023109851 Organochlorine contaminants in eggs: the influence of contaminated nest material.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/20 (Item 20 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008209090 **CAB Accession Number:** 20023043665 Solid phase extraction/gas chromatography/electron capture detector method for the determination of organochlorine pesticides in wildlife and wildlife food sources.

Publication Year: 2002

9/6/21 (Item 21 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008146747 CAB Accession Number: 20013015718 Aural abscesses in wild-caught box turtles (Terapene carolina): possible role of organochlorineinduced hypovitaminosis A.

Publication Year: 2001

9/6/22 (Item 22 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0008026931 CAB Accession Number: 20013031796 Efficacy of diflubenzuron against snakegourd semilooper.

Publication Year: 2000

9/6/23 (Item 23 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007923134 CAB Accession Number: 20001110815 Effects of leaf extracts on metallic coloured tortoise beetle Aspidomorpha miliaris F.

Publication Year: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 168 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/24 (Item 24 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007705108 CAB Accession Number: 19990502014 Effect of mosquito coils on Aedes sp.

Publication Year: 1998

9/6/25 (Item 25 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007613289 CAB Accession Number: 19980613506 Epidemiology of forestry injuries and illnesses.

Book Title: Safety and health in agriculture, forestry, and fisheries. **Publication Year:** 1997

9/6/26 (Item 26 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007490727 CAB Accession Number: 19980302024 Molluscicidal activity of Nerium indicum leaf.

Publication Year: 1997

9/6/27 (Item 27 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007395526 CAB Accession Number: 19970307328 Antimicrobial activity of Holarrhena floribunda stem bark ethanol extract.

Publication Year: 1997

9/6/28 (Item 28 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007358521 CAB Accession Number: 19972301234 Efficacy of KIH-2023 in dry- and water-seeded rice (Oryza sativa).

Publication Year: 1996

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 169 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/29 (Item 29 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007346551 CAB Accession Number: 19970603328 Poisons and anti-poisons from the Amazon forest.

Chemistry of the Amazon: biodiversity, natural products, and environmental issues. Developed from the first international symposium on chemistry and the Amazon, held in Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil, 21-25 November 1993. **Publication Year:** 1995

9/6/30 (Item 30 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007292548 **CAB Accession Number:** 19961109382 Insecticide tests to control the tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata (Vill) in sugar beet crops.

Publication Year: 1994

9/6/31 (Item 31 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007087283 CAB Accession Number: 19950314677 Scavenging effects of Mallotus repandus on active oxygen species.

Publication Year: 1995

9/6/32 (Item 32 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007062247 CAB Accession Number: 19952308985 Working together to care for our environment. Proceedings of the seventh biennial noxious plants conference, Forster, New South Wales, Australia, 19-22 April 1993: Volumes 1 and 2.

Publication Year: 1993

9/6/33 (Item 33 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0007047074 CAB Accession Number: 19951107976 Control of San Jose scale, terrapin scale, and European red mite on dormant fruit trees with

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 170 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

soybean oil.

Publication Year: 1995

9/6/34 (Item 34 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006601520 CAB Accession Number: 19922273689 Veterinary medicinal plants of the region of Cretes Zaire-Nil in Burundi. Original Title: Plantes medicinales veterinaires de la region des Cretes Zaire-Nil au Burundi. Publication Year: 1991

9/6/35 (Item 35 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006568001 CAB Accession Number: 19921163952 Susceptibility of eucalyptus tortoise beetle (Paropsis charybdis) to Bacillus thuringiensis var. san diego.

Proceedings of the Forty Second New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference, Taranki Country Lodge, New Plymouth, August 8-10, 1989. **Publication Year:** 1989

9/6/36 (Item 36 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006474138 **CAB Accession Number:** 19912313619 **Economics of broom snakeweed control on the Southern Plains.**

Publication Year: 1991

9/6/37 (Item 37 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006307386 CAB Accession Number: 19900501921 Bionomics and insecticide bioassay of German cockroach Blattella germanica (Dictyoptera: Blattellidae).

Publication Year: 1987

9/6/38 (Item 38 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 171 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006191512 CAB Accession Number: 19900861340 Ivermectin and abamectin.

Publication Year: 1989

9/6/39 (Item 39 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0006162978 CAB Accession Number: 19892296509 Veterinary pharmaceuticals and biologicals 1989/1990.

Publication Year: 1988

9/6/40 (Item 40 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005679522 CAB Accession Number: 19860780681 Response of broom snakeweed to application of tebuthiuron.

Research Paper, Intermountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service. **Publication Year:** 1985

9/6/41 (Item 41 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005501763 CAB Accession Number: 19842248538 Drug resistant and R factor bearing salmonellae and Escherichia coli from frogs, lizards and fish.

Publication Year: 1983

9/6/42 (Item 42 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0005293336 CAB Accession Number: 19830505186 Feeding by larvae of the beet tortoise beetle (Cassida nebulosa L.) and possibilities of its chemical control. Original Title: Proucavanje ishrane larava kaside secerne repe (Cassida nebulosa L.) i mogucnosti njihovog hemijskog suzbijanja. Publication Year: 1983

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 172 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/43 (Item 43 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004958750 **CAB Accession Number:** 19802330450 **Presence of 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin in wildlife living near Seveso, Italy; a preliminary study.**

Publication Year: 1980

9/6/44 (Item 44 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004817460 CAB Accession Number: 19782322217 Chemical control of alligatorweed (Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.) in rice.

Abstracts 1978 Meeting Weed Science Society of America. **Publication Year:** 1978

9/6/45 (Item 45 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004742011 CAB Accession Number: 19790564937 Dosage-mortality response of the alligatorweed flea beetle (Agasicles hygrophila) and the nutsedge moth (Bactra verutana) to toxaphene and methyl parathion.

Publication Year: 1979

9/6/46 (Item 46 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004642233 CAB Accession Number: 19781342668 Acidifying defect induced by amphotericin B: comparison of bicarbonate and hydrogen ion permeabilities.

Publication Year: 1977

9/6/47 (Item 47 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004570692 CAB Accession Number: 19762314272 Aquatic Plant Control Program 10. Integrated program for alligator weed management.

Technical Report, Aquatic Plant Control Program

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 173 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Year: 1975

9/6/48 (Item 48 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004463814 CAB Accession Number: 19770349727 Useful properties of poisonous plants of tropical West Africa I. Plants with antitoxic properties.

Publication Year: 1976

9/6/49 (Item 49 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004332003 CAB Accession Number: 19742306690 Control of aquatic plant growth.

Annual Research Report of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida, 1972. **Publication Year:** 1974?

9/6/50 (Item 50 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004247250 CAB Accession Number: 19740518697 Control of the pests of snake -cocumber (Cucumis melo L. var. flexuosus L.) and cucumber (C. sativus L.) in Arab Republic of Egypt.

Publication Year: 1972

9/6/51 (Item 51 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004233703 CAB Accession Number: 19750327458 Phytocidal effect of certain pesticides on snake-gourd, Trichosanthes anguina Linn.

Publication Year: 1973

9/6/52 (Item 52 from file: 50)DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts(c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004222092 CAB Accession Number: 19752310921

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 174 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Aquatic plant control program. 7. Aquatic use patterns for 2,4-D dimethylamine and integrated control.

Final Report **Publication Year:** 1974

9/6/53 (Item 53 from file: 50) DIALOG(R)File 50: CAB Abstracts (c) 2009 CAB International. All rights reserved.

0004134538 CAB Accession Number: 19740513193 Ecology of black pineleaf scale (Homoptera: Diaspididae).

Publication Year: 1973

9/6/54 (Item 1 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

5036574 44114781 Holding Library: AGL Inhibition of Na+-K+-ATPase in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to monocrotophos

2008 URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pestbp.2008.06.003

9/6/55 (Item 2 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

5005945 44076008 Holding Library: AGL

Snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) as bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. II. Changes in hatching success and hatchling deformities in relation to persistent organic pollutants

2008 URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.09.017

9/6/56 (Item 3 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4990083 44060971 Holding Library: AGL Plasma vitellogenin in Morelet's crocodiles from contaminated habitats in northern Belize

2008 URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.07.018

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 175 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/57 (Item 4 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4877207 44037758 Holding Library: AGL Effects of repeated exposure to malathion on growth, food consumption, and locomotor

performance of the western fence lizard (Sceloporus occidentalis)

2008

URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.05.017

9/6/58 (Item 5 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4784642 43976586 Holding Library: AGL Concentrations of pentachlorophenol (PCP) in fish and shrimp in Jiangsu Province, China

2007 URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2007.04.025

9/6/59 (Item 6 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4747576 43975609 Holding Library: AGL Toxicity of nitrogenous fertilizers to eggs of snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) in field and laboratory exposures

2007

9/6/60 (Item 7 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

4429288 30957732 Holding Library: DLC; GMU; C#P; BAKER; AGL The greening of Georgia the improvement of the environment in the twentieth century / by R. Harold Brown

2002

9/6/61 (Item 8 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3812385 22034209 Holding Library: AGL

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 176 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Effect of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane on sex determination of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina)

1999

9/6/62 (Item 9 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3674057 21234309 Holding Library: AGL The value of mechanistic studies in laboratory animals for te prediction of reproductive effects in wildlife: endocrine effects on mammalian sexual differentiation

1998

9/6/63 (Item 10 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3666367 20907097 Holding Library: AGL Serum B esterases as a nondestructive biomarker in the lizard Gallotia galloti experimentally treated with parathion

1997

9/6/64 (Item 11 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

3442070 20457237 Holding Library: AGL The lizard Gallotia galloti as a bioindicator of organophosphorus contamination in the Canary Islands

1995

9/6/65 (Item 12 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2887828 89020600 Holding Library: AGL The effect of sodium monofluoroacetate on plasma testosterone concentration in Tiliqua rugosa (Gray)

1988

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 177 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/66 (Item 13 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2791170 88009797 Holding Library: AGL Concentrations of contaminants in muscle of the American alligator in Florida

1988 Jan

9/6/67 (Item 14 from file: 10)DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2461034 85038786 Holding Library: AGL Induction of branchial enzymes in snake head (Channa striatus) by oxydemeton-methyl

1985 Feb

9/6/68 (Item 15 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

2103723 83013738 Holding Library: AGL Chronic toxic effects of the carbamate pesticide sevin on carbohydrate metabolism in a freshwater snakehead fish, Channa punctatus

1982

9/6/69 (Item 16 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1903281 81000158 PROGRAMMATIC ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT FOR THE COOPERATIVE IMPORTED FIRE ANT PROGRAM

1981

9/6/70 (Item 17 from file: 10) DIALOG(R)File 10: AGRICOLA (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1564211 79052955 Holding Library: AGL

Dosage-mortality response of the alligatorweed flea beetle (Agasicles hygrophila) and the nutsedge moth (Bactra verutana) to toxaphene and methyl parathion (Biological control agent of weed pest Alternanthera philoxeroides).

1979

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 178 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/71 (Item 1 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02590135

n vivo cholinesterase inhibition in the adult stage of the tortoise beetle, Cassida vittata, Vill with some insecticides

1995

9/6/72 (Item 2 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02547248

Development of botanical molluscicides against Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi von Mollendorf

2002

Abstracts and Souvenir Program of the Seventh International Congress on Medical and Applied Malacology

9/6/73 (Item 3 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02402786

Bio-accumulation of pesticide residues in water through food chains

(Kan sasom lae thaithot san phit phan huangso-a-han nai laeng nam) 1995

1. Technical conference of Agricultural **Toxic** Substances Division (Kan prachum wichakan kong watthu mi phit kan kaset khrang thi 1)

9/6/74 (Item 4 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02402312

Pesticide residue of trichlorfon in dried-fish

(Wichai chanit lae pariman san mi phit tokkhang trichlorfon bon pla haeng)
1995
1 Technical conference of Agricultural **Toxic** Substances Division (Kan prach

1. Technical conference of Agricultural **Toxic** Substances Division (Kan prachum wichakan kong watthu mi phit kan kaset khrang thi 1)

9/6/75 (Item 5 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 179 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

02103914

A case of azinphos-methyl intoxication in reptiles and its determination in tissue extracts (Primer zastrupitve plazilcev z azinfos-metilom in njegovo dolocanje v tkivnih izvleckih) 1995

9/6/76 (Item 6 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01950923

Effect of presentation on the attractiveness and palatability to wild dogs and other wildlife of two unpoisoned wild-dog bait types

1989

9/6/77 (Item 7 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

01737084

Major intoxications during summer, based on data from the National Veterinary Poisoning Information Centre (Lyon) [France] (Dominantes toxicologiques de l'ete a partir des donnees du CNITV Lyon [France])

1993

9/6/78 (Item 8 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

00855598

1981

Disturbances in the reproductive systems of **reptiles** and amphibians [pollution, **toxicity** tests, choice of methods, choice of species, **alligators**, toads, **snakes**, **turtles**, **herbicides**, **insecticides**, frogs, defoliants, metal mutagenic effects, laboratory trials]

9/6/79 (Item 9 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

00837337

Study of the acute toxicity of two phenylcarbamates: propham and chloropropham [IPC and CIPC, herbicides; toxicity in mammals and aquatic animals (Amphibia, Crustacea)] (Etude de la toxicite aigue de deux phenylcarbamates: le propham et le chloropropham [IPC et CIPC, herbicides; toxicite chez les mammiferes et animaux aquatiques (amphibiens, crustaces)]) 1981

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 180 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/80 (Item 10 from file: 203) DIALOG(R)File 203: AGRIS Dist by NAL, Intl Copr. All rights reserved. All rights reserved.

00484879

Herbicide toxicities in some Australian anurans and the effect of subacute dosages on temperature tolerance

1976

9/6/81 (Item 1 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002268315 IP Accession No: 8936040 Effects of repeated exposure of diazinon on cholinesterase activity and growth in snakehead fish (Channa striata)

Publication Date: 2009

9/6/82 (Item 2 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002262649 IP Accession No: 8898841 Genotoxicity of the herbicide formulation Roundup super(()R) (glyphosate) in broad-snouted caiman (Caiman latirostris) evidenced by the Comet assay and the Micronucleus test

Publication Date: 2009

9/6/83 (Item 3 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002232935 IP Accession No: 8423143 Toxicity of the Herbicide Kuron super((R)) (Silvex) to Bluegill Eggs and Fry

Publication Date: 1973

9/6/84 (Item 4 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002220497 IP Accession No: 8563734

Long-term genotoxic effect of monocrotophos in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) using alkaline single cell gel electrophoresis

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 181 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/85 (Item 5 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002219376 IP Accession No: 8515029 Brain cholinesterase response in the snakehead fish (Channa striata) after field exposure to diazinon

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/86 (Item 6 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002211831 IP Accession No: 8852328 Effect of sublethal exposure of Cartap on hypothalamo-neurosecretory system of the freshwater spotted murrel, Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/87 (Item 7 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002209739 IP Accession No: 8830759 Lake Apopka Farmworkers Community Health Study

Book Title: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency 2007 Community Involvement Training Conference

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/88 (Item 8 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002208216 IP Accession No: 8802903 Accumulation of Organochlorine Pesticides and Polychlorinated Biphenyls in Sediments, Aquatic Organisms, Birds, Bird Eggs and Bat Collected from South India

Publication Date: 2001

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 182 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/89 (Item 9 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002149176 IP Accession No: 8542713 Inhibition of Na super(+)-K super(+)-ATPase in different tissues of freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) exposed to monocrotophos

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/90 (Item 10 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002115940 IP Accession No: 8257052 Developmental exposure to endocrine disruptor chemicals alters follicular dynamics and steroid levels in Caiman latirostris

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/91 (Item 11 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002103819 IP Accession No: 8291277 Genotoxicity assessment of acute exposure of chlorpyrifos to freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch) using micronucleus assay and alkaline single-cell gel electrophoresis

Publication Date: 2008

9/6/92 (Item 12 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002097591 IP Accession No: 8240611 Biochemical alteration induced by monocrotophos in the blood plasma of fish, Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/93 (Item 13 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002090326 IP Accession No: 7987965 Snapping Turtles (Chelydra serpentina) as Bioindicators in Canadian Areas of Concern in the Great Lakes Basin. 1. Polybrominated Diphenyl Ethers, Polychlorinated Biphenyls, and Organochlorine Pesticides in Eggs

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 183 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/94 (Item 14 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0002020152 IP Accession No: 7318095 Acute toxicity of acaricide in lizards (Agama agama) Inhabiting dog kennel in Ibadan, Nigeria: An environmental hazard in urban vector control

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/95 (Item 15 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001987594 IP Accession No: 7355745 Acute toxicity levels and ethological responses of Channa striatus to fertilizer industrial wastewater

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/96 (Item 16 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001984675 IP Accession No: 7384421 Dose Verification After Topical Treatment of Alligator (Alligator Mississippiensis) Eggs

Publication Date: 2007

9/6/97 (Item 17 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001947036 IP Accession No: 7170935 Synthetic pyrethroid, devicyprin induced hepatotoxic lesions in snake headed fish, Channa punctatus (Bloch.)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/98 (Item 18 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 184 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0001941492 IP Accession No: 7045077

Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Organochlorine Pesticides in Plasma and the Embryonic Development in Lake Erie Water Snakes (Nerodia sipedon insularum) from Pelee Island, Ontario, Canada (1999)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/99 (Item 19 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001933630 IP Accession No: 6219353 Acute toxicity bioassays of mercuric chloride and malathion on air-breathing fish Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/100 (Item 20 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001933607 IP Accession No: 6216557 Endocrine Disruptors as Water Contaminants: Toxicological Implications for Humans and Wildlife

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/101 (Item 21 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001927051 IP Accession No: 5656694 In vitro modulation of prolactin mRNA by toxaphene and 3,3,4,4-tetrachlorobiphenyl

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/102 (Item 22 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001926698 IP Accession No: 5567622 Affinity of the alligator estrogen receptor for serum pesticide contaminants

Publication Date: 2002

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 185 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/103 (Item 23 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001926358 IP Accession No: 5317960 Utilization of snapping turtle eggs as biomonitors of environmental contamination

Book Title: IAGLR '99. International Association for Great Lakes Research: Great Lakes, Great Science, Great Cities. Program and Abstracts.

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/104 (Item 24 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001926275 IP Accession No: 5317750

How dirty is that stormwater detention pond in your neighbourhood and who lives in it? Environment Canada investigates the potential risk of contaminants in constructed wetlands to wildlife

Book Title: IAGLR '99. International Association for Great Lakes Research: Great Lakes, Great Science, Great Cities. Program and Abstracts.

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/105 (Item 25 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001885224 IP Accession No: 6974820 Biomarkers of monocrotophos in a freshwater fish Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/106 (Item 26 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001849843 IP Accession No: 6788182 Acute oral and dermal toxicity of aquatic herbicides and a surfactant to garter snakes

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/107 (Item 27 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 186 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0001838024 IP Accession No: 5650704 Altered histology of the thymus and spleen in contaminant-exposed juvenile American alligators

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/108 (Item 28 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001837799 IP Accession No: 6781300 Fish as bioindicators for waiting period of pesticides

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/109 (Item 29 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001835926 IP Accession No: 6706611 Effects of environmentally relevant concentrations of atrazine on gonadal development of snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina)

Publication Date: 2006

9/6/110 (Item 30 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001821757 IP Accession No: 6653019 Clinical trials in Sri Lanka: The challenge and opportunity

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/111 (Item 31 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001816777 IP Accession No: 6101096 Biochemical changes induced by deltamethrin in tissues of Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/112 (Item 32 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 187 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0001794571 IP Accession No: 6468126

Effect of sub-lethal concentrations of permethrin on ovary activation in the predator Supputius cincticeps (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae)

Publication Date: 2005

9/6/113 (Item 33 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001782765 IP Accession No: 5896595 Biochemical changes induced by fenvalerate in the freshwater fish Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/114 (Item 34 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001727731 IP Accession No: 5994093 Organochlorine Pesticides, PCBs, Dibenzodioxin, and Furan Concentrations in Common Snapping Turtle Eggs (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Akwesasne, Mohawk Territory, Ontario, Canada

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/115 (Item 35 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001727173 IP Accession No: 5827317 Studies on lethal concentrations and toxicity stress of some xenobiotics on aquatic organisms

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/116 (Item 36 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001707426 IP Accession No: 5935734 Quantifying population recovery rates for ecological risk assessment

Publication Date: 2004

9/6/117 (Item 37 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 188 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001703700 IP Accession No: 5566494 Effect of Diazinon 60 EC on Anabas testudineus, Channa punctatus and Barbodes gonionotus

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/118 (Item 38 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001703676 IP Accession No: 5553444 Evaluation of genotoxicity of PCP and 2,4-D by micronucleus test in freshwater fish Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/119 (Item 39 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001701335 IP Accession No: 5916701 Toxic Effects of Cypermethrin on Certain Hematological Aspects of Fresh Water Fish Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/120 (Item 40 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001697271 IP Accession No: 5927268 Effect of dimecron 100 SCW on Anabas testudineus, Channa punctatus and Barbodes gonionotus

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/121 (Item 41 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001692426 IP Accession No: 5700842 Effect of Malathion on Certain Hematological Parameters of the Fish Channa punctatus (Bloch.)

Publication Date: 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 189 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/122 (Item 42 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001691640 IP Accession No: 5910738 IEH assessment on the ecological significance of endocrine disruption: effects on reproductive function and consequences for natural populations

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/123 (Item 43 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001651323 IP Accession No: 5633195 **Toxic pollutants: deconstructing hormones.**

Original Title: Polluants toxiques: les hormones dans tous leurs etats

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/124 (Item 44 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001644266 IP Accession No: 5590887 Lead, PCBs and other environmental pollutants on chameleon eggs in Southern Spain

Book Title: Pathways and Effects of Chemicals - Part 2

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/125 (Item 45 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001637875 IP Accession No: 5560257 A Critical Assessment of the Potential Wildlife Toxicity of Atrazine in Ontario with Consideration for Endocrine Disruption

Publication Date: [nd]

9/6/126 (Item 46 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001635277 IP Accession No: 5545485 Effect of rogor toxicity on some biochemical parameters in the fish Channa punctatus

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 190 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/127 (Item 47 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001632023 IP Accession No: 5528415 Effect of toxicants on the intestine transport in fishes

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/128 (Item 48 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001612059 IP Accession No: 5649397 Relative Contributions of Organochlorine Contaminants, Parasitism, and Predation to Reproductive Success of Eastern Spiny Softshell Turtles (Apalone spiniferus spiniferus) from Southern Ontario, Canada

Publication Date: 2003

9/6/129 (Item 49 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001603630 IP Accession No: 5538763 Polychloronaphthalenes and Other Dioxin-like Compounds in Arctic and Antarctic Marine Food Webs

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/130 (Item 50 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001594033 IP Accession No: 5432384 Concentrations of pesticide residues in tissues of fish from Kolleru Lake in India

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/131 (Item 51 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 191 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0001590560 IP Accession No: 5375129

Effect of Endosulfan on Antioxidants of Freshwater Fish Channa punctatus Bloch: 1. Protection Against Lipid Peroxidation in Liver by Copper Preexposure

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/132 (Item 52 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001588045 IP Accession No: 5326152 Wildlife As Sentinels of Human Health Effects in the Great Lakes - St. Lawrence Basin

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/133 (Item 53 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001584028 IP Accession No: 5490323 Ecotoxicology and Histopathology Conducted in Response to Sea Turtle and Fish Mortalities along the Texas Coast: May June 1994

Book Title: Characteristics and Causes of Texas Marine Strandings

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/134 (Item 54 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001578204 IP Accession No: 5458912 The National Poisons Information Centre in Sri Lanka: The First Ten Years

Publication Date: 2002

9/6/135 (Item 55 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001568876 IP Accession No: 5326881 Toxicity and behaviour of rogor (dimethoate) exposed Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2001

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 192 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/136 (Item 56 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001555857 IP Accession No: 5368933 Effect of an organophosphorous insecticide, malathion, on pavement cells of the gill epithelia of Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/137 (Item 57 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001537802 IP Accession No: 5209284 Studies on toxicity of the pesticide Kadett-36 to Channa striatus

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/138 (Item 58 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001533233 IP Accession No: 5143355 Toxicity of metacid 50 to a paddy-field fish Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/139 (Item 59 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001528271 IP Accession No: 5212858 Carbofuran induced impairment in the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal-gonadal complex in the teleost, Channa punctatus (Bloch)

Publication Date: 2001

9/6/140 (Item 60 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001527695 IP Accession No: 5143340 Gonadal histopathology of the freshwater fish Channa punctatus under phosalone exposure

Publication Date: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 193 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/141 (Item 61 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001502424 IP Accession No: 5163080

Effect of carbaryl on snakehead fish (Channa striatus Fowler): Acute toxicity and susceptibility to Aeromonas hydrophila infection.

Book Title: Abstracts of Master of Science Theses (Fisheries Science) 1985-1990.

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/142 (Item 62 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001502423 IP Accession No: 5163075 Toxicity of dipterex to striped snakehead (Channa striatus Fowler), silver barb (Puntius gonionotus Bleeker) and common carp (Cyprinus carpio Linn.).

Book Title: Abstracts of Master of Science Theses (Fisheries Science) 1985-1990.

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/143 (Item 63 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001496480 IP Accession No: 4845976 Bioconcentration of Endosulfan and Monocrotophos by Labeo rohita and Channa punctata

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/144 (Item 64 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001493559 IP Accession No: 5266293 Snakes as indicators of environmental contamination: relation of detoxifying enzymes and pesticide residues to species occurrence in three aquatic ecosystems.

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/145 (Item 65 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 194 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0001492018 IP Accession No: 5255223 Insecticide residues in two turtle species following treatment with DDT.

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/146 (Item 66 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001440927 IP Accession No: 4741725 Organophosphorus pesticides induced changes in the ovarian activity of a freshwater murrel, Channa orientalis (Schneider) : A histological study

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/147 (Item 67 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001413314 IP Accession No: 4766569 Toxicity and effect of cypermethrin on bio chemical constituents of freshwater teleost, Channa punctata

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/148 (Item 68 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001409020 IP Accession No: 4733842 Plasma Dihydrotestosterone Concentrations and Phallus Size in Juvenile American Alligators (A. mississippiensis) from Contaminated and Reference Populations

Publication Date: 2000

9/6/149 (Item 69 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001407573 IP Accession No: 4719566 Movements of Juvenile American White Pelicans from Breeding Colonies in California and Nevada

Publication Date: 2000

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 195 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/150 (Item 70 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001402504 IP Accession No: 4619141 Toxic effect of synthetic pyrethroid permethrin on the enzyme system of the freshwater fish Channa striatus

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/151 (Item 71 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001402207 IP Accession No: 4563686 Impact of organochlorine contamination on levels of sex hormones and external morphology of common snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) in Ontario, Canada

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/152 (Item 72 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001364907 IP Accession No: 4620600 Modulation of endocrine pathways by 4,4'-DDE in the deer mouse Peromyscus maniculatus

Publication Date: 1999

9/6/153 (Item 73 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001321912 IP Accession No: 4564396 Xenoendocrine disrupters: Laboratory studies on male reproductive effects

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/154 (Item 74 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001314004 IP Accession No: 4509601 Toxicity of Rogor to the Fish Channa punctatus (Bloch.)

Publication Date: 1998

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 196 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/155 (Item 75 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001300903 IP Accession No: 4452822 Sublethal effects of pesticides on feeding energetics in the air breathing fish Channa striatus

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/156 (Item 76 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001235877 IP Accession No: 4307758 The environmental contaminant DDE fails to influence the outcome of sexual differentiation in the marine turtle Chelonia mydas

Publication Date: 1998

9/6/157 (Item 77 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001227408 IP Accession No: 4258725 **Reproductive toxins and alligator abnormalities at Lake Apopka, Florida**

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/158 (Item 78 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001210514 IP Accession No: 4244351 Reproductive health in humans and wildlife: Are adverse trends associated with environmental chemical exposure?

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/159 (Item 79 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001199697 IP Accession No: 4215402 Histopathological changes induced by chronic nonlethal levels of elsan, mercury and ammonia in the liver of Channa punctatus (Bloch).

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 197 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 1997

9/6/160 (Item 80 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001121575 IP Accession No: 960161F PEST MANAGEMENT FOR G.F. ERAMBERT SEED ORCHARD AND BLACK CREEK SEED ORCHARD, FORREST COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

Publication Date: April 30, 1996

9/6/161 (Item 81 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001070927 IP Accession No: 3878407 Alteration in the neurotransmitter levels in the brain of the freshwater snakehead fish (Channa punctatus) exposed to carbofuran

Publication Date: 1995

9/6/162 (Item 82 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001069324 IP Accession No: 3873596 Conversion of super(14)C-glyphosate to carbon dioxide by alligator weed

Publication Date: 1995

9/6/163 (Item 83 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001018681 IP Accession No: 3779016 Vitellogenin induction by xenobiotic estrogens in the red-eared turtle and African clawed frog

Publication Date: 1995

9/6/164 (Item 84 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001002927 IP Accession No: 3735875 Physical, chemical, and biological data for detailed study of irrigation drainage in the Salton Sea

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 198 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

area, California, 1988-90

Publication Date: 1993

9/6/165 (Item 85 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0001001797 IP Accession No: 3732553 Alterations in the architecture of gill surface of Channa punctatus produced by endosulfan treated water : A SEM study

Publication Date: 1994

9/6/166 (Item 86 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000991848 IP Accession No: 3710076 Fenitrothion risk assessment. Technical report series no. 165

Publication Date: 1993

9/6/167 (Item 87 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000977362 IP Accession No: 3676335 Studies on pesticides for a rice plant accumulation of oxadiazon and its metabolites in processed foods

Publication Date: 1994

9/6/168 (Item 88 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000977355 IP Accession No: 3676326 Lake Apopka's alligators: The end of the ruling reptiles?

Publication Date: 1994

9/6/169 (Item 89 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 199 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0000963764 IP Accession No: 940481D PEST MANAGEMENT FOR G.F. ERAMBERT AND BLACK CREEK SEED ORCHARDS, FORREST COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

Publication Date: November 25, 1994

9/6/170 (Item 90 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000907240 IP Accession No: 3536088 Low clutch viability of American alligators on Lake Apopka

Publication Date: 1993

9/6/171 (Item 91 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000854415 IP Accession No: 2959207 **The pattern of poisoning in urban Zimbabwe.**

Publication Date: 1992

9/6/172 (Item 92 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000819154 IP Accession No: 2839771 Toxicity of Elsan to the Indian snakehead Channa punctatus .

Publication Date: 1985

9/6/173 (Item 93 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000814293 IP Accession No: 9202507 Neurobehavioral Changes in Freshwater Fish Channa punctatus Exposed to Fenitrothion

Publication Date: 1991

9/6/174 (Item 94 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 200 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0000663368 IP Accession No: 9004689 Use of Mixed-Function Oxygenases to Monitor Contaminant Exposure in Wildlife

Publication Date: 1989

9/6/175 (Item 95 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000636500 IP Accession No: 2258955 Medical Toxicology: Diagnosis and Treatment of Human Poisoning.

Publication Date: 1988

9/6/176 (Item 96 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000605401 IP Accession No: 8900603 Long-term Study of Ecosystem Contamination with 2,3,7 ,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin

Publication Date: 1987

9/6/177 (Item 97 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000563357 IP Accession No: 1923445 Studies on the toxicity of malathion to freshwater teleosts, Channa punctatus (Bloch) and Puntius sophore (Hamilton).

Publication Date: 1988

9/6/178 (Item 98 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000502139 IP Accession No: 1672642 Independent and combined action of carbaryl and phenthoate on snake head, Channa punctatus (Bloch).

Publication Date: 1987

9/6/179 (Item 99 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 201 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

0000496435 IP Accession No: 1647444 **The snake that ate Guam.**

Publication Date: 1987

9/6/180 (Item 100 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000428783 IP Accession No: 1404012 Organochlorine contaminants in snapping turtle eggs from Ontario.

Publication Date: 1986

9/6/181 (Item 101 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000377963 IP Accession No: 8505697 Effect of the Carbamate Pesticide Sevin on the Intestinal Absorption of Some Nutrients in the Teleost Fish, Channa punctatus

Publication Date: 1985

9/6/182 (Item 102 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000328890 IP Accession No: 8404033 Residues of Organochlorine Insecticides, Polychlorinated Biphenyls, and Heavy Metals in Biota from Apalachicola River, Florida, 1978

Publication Date: 1984

9/6/183 (Item 103 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000327256 IP Accession No: 813928 Heptachlor levels in bone marrow of poisoned cattle and horses.

Publication Date: 1983

9/6/184 (Item 104 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 202 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000285854 IP Accession No: 601693 Alteration in some biochemical and enzymological parameters in the snake head fish Channa punctatus, exposed chronically to quinalphos.

Publication Date: 1982

9/6/185 (Item 105 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000249721 IP Accession No: 440871 Metabolic changes in the snake head fish Channa punctatus chronically exposed to endosulfan.

Publication Date: 1983

9/6/186 (Item 106 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000229370 IP Accession No: 8200590 Toxicity of Five Forest Insecticides to Cutthroat Trout and Two Species of Aquatic Invertebrates

Publication Date: 1980

9/6/187 (Item 107 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000226561 IP Accession No: 8202329 Preliminary Evaluation of Hydrogen Peroxide as a Potential Herbicide for Aquatic Weeds

Publication Date: 1981

9/6/188 (Item 108 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000208132 IP Accession No: 270785 Methoxychlor Residues in Treated Irrigation Canal Water in Southcentral Idaho.

Publication Date: 1982

9/6/189 (Item 109 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 203 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000149390 IP Accession No: 7902639 Fate of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-P-Dioxin (TCDD) in the Environment: Summary and Decontamination Recommendations

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/190 (Item 110 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000137084 IP Accession No: 7803430 History of the Aquatic Plant Control Program

Publication Date: 1976

9/6/191 (Item 111 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000112371 IP Accession No: 7611149 NEW TECHNIQUES IN VEGETATION MAINTENANCE ON MILITARY RESERVATIONS

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/192 (Item 112 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000112368 IP Accession No: 7611146 IMPACT STATEMENT FOR THE AQUATIC PLANT-CONTROL PROGRAM-STATE OF TEXAS

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/193 (Item 113 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000112367 IP Accession No: 7611145 INTEGRATED CONTROL OF ALLIGATOR WEED AND WATER HYACINTH IN TEXAS

Publication Date: 1975

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/194 (Item 114 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000109497 IP Accession No: 7608115 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN BRAIN, INTESTINAL MUCOSA, KIDNEY, AND LIVER CELLULAR FRACTIONS OF THE RED-EARED TURTLE FOLLOWING IN VITRO TREATMENT WITH DDT, DDD, AND DDE

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/195 (Item 115 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000100117 IP Accession No: 7511089 THE USE OF SNAKES AS A POLLUTION INDICATOR SPECIES

Publication Date: 1975

9/6/196 (Item 116 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000091560 IP Accession No: 7502504 AQUATIC-USE PATTERN FOR SILVEX

Publication Date: 1973

9/6/197 (Item 117 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000078885 IP Accession No: 7403279 TOXICITY OF THE HERBICIDE KURON (SILVEX) TO BLUEGILL EGGS AND FRY

Publication Date: 1973

9/6/198 (Item 118 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000072446 IP Accession No: 7312203 AQUATIC PLANT CONTROL AND ERADICATION PROGRAM, STATE OF TEXAS (FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL STATEMENT)

Publication Date: 1972

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 205 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/199 (Item 119 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000049352 IP Accession No: 7204267 AQUATIC WEED CONTROL IN FISH PONDS WITH CHEMICAL METHODS

Publication Date: 1967

9/6/200 (Item 120 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000039418 IP Accession No: 7107340 LETHAL EFFECTS OF THE INSECTICIDE DDVP ON THE EGGS AND HATCHLINGS OF THE SNAKE-HEAD, CHANNA PUNCTATUS (BL.) (OPHIOCEPHLIFORMES: OPHIOCEPHALIDAE)

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/201 (Item 121 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000038859 IP Accession No: 7106703 FISHERY MANAGEMENT PROGRAM, EXPANDED PROJECT FOR AQUATIC PLANT CONTROL-FIELD TEST AREAS - FINAL REPORT

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/202 (Item 122 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000030071 IP Accession No: 7010175 MANAGEMENT OF AQUATIC VASCULAR PLANTS AND ALGAE

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/203 (Item 123 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000026703 IP Accession No: 7006805 EVALUATING HERBICIDES AGAINST AQUATIC WEEDS

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 206 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Publication Date: 1963

9/6/204 (Item 124 from file: 76) DIALOG(R)File 76: Environmental Sciences (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000026178 IP Accession No: 7006212 MECHANICAL REMOVAL OF ORGANIC PRODUCTION FROM WATERWAYS

Publication Date: 1969

9/6/205 (Item 1 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

29155706 PMID: 19062067 High levels of polychlorinated biphenyls in tissues of Atlantic turtles stranded in the Canary Islands, Spain.

Jan 2009

9/6/206 (Item 2 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28687387 **PMID:** 18926499 Acute poisoning at two hospitals in Kampala-Uganda.

Nov 2008

9/6/207 (Item 3 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

28509041 **PMID:** 19025096 Atrazine interaction with estrogen expression systems.

2008

9/6/208 (Item 4 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

18071792 **PMID:** 17643458 **Chronic renal failure in North Central Province of Sri Lanka: an environmentally induced disease.**

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 207 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Oct 2007

9/6/209 (Item 5 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17982950 PMID: 17537728 Bacillus thuringiensis Cry1Ab mutants affecting oligomer formation are non- toxic to Manduca sexta larvae.

Jul 20 2007

9/6/210 (Item 6 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17792611 **PMID:** 17374566 **Energy acquisition and allocation in an ectothermic predator exposed to a common environmental stressor.**

Apr 2007

9/6/211 (Item 7 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17427893 **PMID:** 16978572 Spatial distribution of Aglais urticae (L.) and its host plant Urtica dioica (L.) in an agricultural landscape: implications for Bt maize risk assessment and post-market monitoring.

Jan-Mar 2006

9/6/212 (Item 8 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

17327265 **PMID:** 16581110 **Loggerhead sea turtle (Caretta caretta) egg yolk concentrations of persistent organic pollutants and lipid increase during the last stage of embryonic development.**

Aug 15 2006

9/6/213 (Item 9 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 208 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

17254098 **PMID:** 16767233 Very high concentrations of DDE and toxaphene residues in crocodiles from the Ord River, Western Australia: an investigation into possible endocrine disruption.

Jun 2006

9/6/214 (Item 10 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

16863862 **PMID:** 16112671 **Developmental alterations as a result of in ovo exposure to the pesticide metabolite p,p'-DDE in Alligator mississippiensis.**

Dec 2005

9/6/215 (Item 11 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15975219 **PMID:** 15183995

Variation in sex steroids and phallus size in juvenile American alligators (Alligator mississippiensis) collected from 3 sites within the Kissimmee-Everglades drainage in Florida (USA).

Jul 2004

9/6/216 (Item 12 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15886458 **PMID:** 15080216 **Patterns of animal poisonings reported to the Texas Poison Center Network: 1998-2002.**

Apr 2004

9/6/217 (Item 13 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

15591177 **PMID:** 14570419 Status and trends of Ontario's Sydenham River ecosystem in relation to aquatic species at risk.

Oct-Nov 2003

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 209 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/218 (Item 14 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14784731 **PMID:** 12013138

Sexually dimorphic morphology of hatchling snapping turtles (Chelydra serpentina) from contaminated and reference sites in the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River basin, North America.

May 2002

9/6/219 (Item 15 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

14117571 **PMID:** 11107230 **Parks and golf course workers.**

Jan-Mar 2001

9/6/220 (Item 16 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13702699 **PMID:** 10753091 **Record Identifier:** PMC1638010 **Embryonic treatment with xenobiotics disrupts steroid hormone profiles in hatchling red-eared slider turtles (Trachemys scripta elegans).**

Apr 2000

9/6/221 (Item 17 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13648970 **PMID:** 10680769 Health effects of endocrine-disrupting chemicals on wildlife, with special reference to the European situation.

Jan 2000

9/6/222 (Item 18 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13642980 **PMID:** 10667935

Polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins (PCDDs), dibenzofurans (PCDFs), biphenyls (PCBs), and organochlorine pesticides in yellow-blotched map turtle from the Pascagoula River basin, Mississippi, USA.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 210 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Apr 2000

9/6/223 (Item 19 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13621586 PMID: 10525069 Effects of Delphinium alkaloids on neuromuscular transmission.

Nov 1999

9/6/224 (Item 20 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

13379625 **PMID:** 10188200 The functional and structural observations of the neonatal reproductive system of alligators exposed in ovo to atrazine, 2,4-D, or estradiol.

Jan-Mar 1999

9/6/225 (Item 21 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12715937 **PMID:** 15093107

Environmental contamination and developmental abnormalities in eggs and hatchlings of the common snapping turtle (Chelydra serpentina serpentina) from the Great Lakes-St Lawrence River basin (1989-1991).

1998

9/6/226 (Item 22 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12703648 **PMID:** 10771987 **Poisoning in children: Indian scenario.**

May-Jun 1998

9/6/227 (Item 23 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 211 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

12461990 **PMID:** 9226623

Organochlorine pesticides associated with ocular, nasal, or otic infection in the eastern box turtle (Terrapene carolina carolina).

Mar 1997

9/6/228 (Item 24 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12407572 **PMID:** 9168004 **Record Identifier:** PMC1469900 In vitro synergistic interaction of alligator and human estrogen receptors with combinations of environmental chemicals.

Apr 1997

9/6/229 (Item 25 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12307662 **PMID:** 9064814 [Environmental pollutants with hormonal effects. Is estrogen theory a good model?]

Miljogifter med hormonelle effekter. Er ostrogenteorien en god forklaringsmodell? Jan 10 1997

9/6/230 (Item 26 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12254943 **PMID:** 12321043 **Record Identifier:** 128383; 00269570 **The threatened plague.**

1997

9/6/231 (Item 27 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

12229805 **PMID:** 9118873 **Record Identifier:** PMC1469547 Interaction of environmental chemicals with the estrogen and progesterone receptors from the oviduct of the American alligator.

Dec 1996

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 212 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/232 (Item 28 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

11013956 **PMID:** 7822995 **Childhood trauma, country report (Thailand).**

Oct 1993

9/6/233 (Item 29 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

10965213 **PMID:** 8309990 **Epidemiology of poisoning.**

Sep 1993

9/6/234 (Item 30 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

09030916 **PMID:** 2854607 Effects of neurotoxicants on synaptic transmission: lessons learned from electrophysiological studies.

Sep-Oct 1988

9/6/235 (Item 31 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

08420593 **PMID:** 3576391 **Poison queries received during 1985 by the Regional Drug and Poison Information Centre, Durban.**

May 16 1987

9/6/236 (Item 32 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

08272949 PMID: 3792262

Response of corticosteroidogenic, catecholamine-secreting cells, corpuscles of Stannius, and Dahlgren cells of snake headed murrel Ophiocephalus punctatus (Bloch) to thiodan treatment--a karyometric investigation.

Oct 1986

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 213 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/237 (Item 33 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

07243241 **PMID:** 6612777 **Health problems of agricultural workers in Malaysia.**

Mar 1983

9/6/238 (Item 34 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

06221761 **PMID:** 120135 **Pesticide and PCB residues in the upper Snake River ecosystem, Southeastern Idaho, following the collapse of the Teton dam 1976.**

1979

9/6/239 (Item 35 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

05678238 **PMID:** 600678 **Preliminary monitoring of agricultural pesticides in a cooperative tobacco pest management project in North Carolina, 1971--first-year study.**

Sep 1977

9/6/240 (Item 36 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

04463703 **PMID:** 4650493 [Hemodialysis of drugs and poisons. 4]

Die Dialyse von Arzneimitteln und Giften. 4. Nov 17 1972

9/6/241 (Item 37 from file: 155)DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R)(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

03242504 **PMID:** 5999282 [Statistical considerations on the activity of the Clinica Tossicologica of the University of

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 214 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Florence in the years 1959 to 1964]

Considerazioni statistiche sull'attivita della Clinica Tossicologica dell'Universita di Firenze negli anni 1959-1964. Dec 1966

9/6/242 (Item 38 from file: 155) DIALOG(R)File 155: MEDLINE(R) (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

02815171 **PMID:** 14189973 [ON CERTAIN ACUTE POISONINGS.]

DE CERTAINES INTOXICATIONS AIGUUES. Jul 1964

9/6/243 (Item 1 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00713813 Enviroline Number: 07-08325 PPAR(gr)a Mediates the Effects of the Pesticide Methyl Thiophanate on Liver of the Lizard Podarcis sicula

Apr 07

9/6/244 (Item 2 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00641554 Enviroline Number: 03-08960 West Nile Hysteria: The Snake Bite of 2002

Spring 031qr

9/6/245 (Item 3 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00619817 Enviroline Number: 02-07514 The War on Weeds

Jan-Feb 02

9/6/246 (Item 4 from file: 40) DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 215 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00566348 Enviroline Number: 99-06863 Lizards as Bioindicators

Feb 99

9/6/247 (Item 5 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00549416 Enviroline Number: 98-08172 Decreasing Biodiversity in Israel-Recent Extinctions

Fall 97

9/6/248 (Item 6 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00546667 Enviroline Number: 98-05238 Endocrine Disrupters: Nature's Latest Warning Call

Winter 981qr

9/6/249 (Item 7 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00434142 Enviroline Number: 96-07225 Hormonal Sabotage

Mar 96

9/6/250 (Item 8 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00398066 Enviroline Number: 92-08599 Escalation of Threats to Marine Turtles

Apr 92

9/6/251 (Item 9 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 216 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

00359226 Enviroline Number: 87-12094 Wildlife as Monitors of the Movement of Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Other Organochlorine Compounds from a Hazardous Waste Site

May 5-8, 85

9/6/252 (Item 10 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00311365 Enviroline Number: 79-05060 The Acute Toxicity of Heptachlor for Freshwater Fishes

Jul 79

9/6/253 (Item 11 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00284425 Enviroline Number: 76-00259 Aquatic Plant Control Program: Technical Report 7. Aquatic Use Patterns for 2,4-D Dimethylamine and Integrated Control

Nov 74

9/6/254 (Item 12 from file: 40)DIALOG(R)File 40: Enviroline(R)(c) 2008 Congressional Information Service. All rights reserved.

00282752 Enviroline Number: 75-06786 Accumulation of Mercury by Fish and Turtles of the Little Piney River

Jun 74

9/6/255 (Item 1 from file: 41) DIALOG(R)File 41: Pollution Abstracts (c) 2009 CSA. All rights reserved.

0000310216 IP Accession No: 7448473 Responses of interrenal cells of freshwater teleost, Channa punctatus (Bloch), exposed to sublethal concentrations of carbaryl and cartap

Publication Date: 2006

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 217 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/256 (Item 1 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

19345111 Biosis No.: 200700004852 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum shows potential for controlling water lettuce, alligator weed and wandering Jew

2006

9/6/257 (Item 2 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

18411130 Biosis No.: 200510105630 Invading monotypic stands of Phalaris arundinacea: A test of fire, herbicide, and woody and herbaceous native plant groups

2005

9/6/258 (Item 3 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17897382 Biosis No.: 200400268139 Tolerance of black beans (Phaseolus vulgaris) to soil applications of S-metolachlor and imazethapyr

2004

9/6/259 (Item 4 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17819707 **Biosis No.:** 200400187393 **Toxic effect of two common Euphorbiales latices on the freshwater snail Lymnaea acuminata.**

2004

9/6/260 (Item 5 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17361386 Biosis No.: 200300320105 Handbook of Neurotoxicology. Volume 1

Book Title: Handbook of Neurotoxicology. Volume 1 2002

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 218 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/261 (Item 6 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

17209622 Biosis No.: 200300168341 Chlorinated hydrocarbon concentrations in plasma of the northern water snake (Nerodia sipedon) from the Great Lakes basin.

2000

9/6/262 (Item 7 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

16944825 **Biosis No.:** 200200538336 **Effects of a coastal golf complex on water quality, periphyton, and seagrass**

2002

9/6/263 (Item 8 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13478061 Biosis No.: 199699112121 Pine tortoise scale, foliar control trial, 1995

Book Title: Arthropod Management Tests 1996

9/6/264 (Item 9 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13478060 Biosis No.: 199699112120 Pine tortoise scale, soil treatment trial, 1995

Book Title: Arthropod Management Tests 1996

9/6/265 (Item 10 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

13065809 Biosis No.: 199598533642 Vadose zone monitoring of carbofuran under surge and continuous furrow irrigated conditions

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 219 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

Book Title: Site-specific management for agricultural systems 1995

9/6/266 (Item 11 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11892705 Biosis No.: 199396057121 Cadmium and lead residues in field-collected red swamp crayfish (Procambarus clarkii) and uptake by alligator weed, Alternanthera philoxeroides

1993

9/6/267 (Item 12 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11381729 Biosis No.: 199294083570 EFFECTS OF FOUR PYRETHROIDS ON SCALE INSECT HOMOPTERA POPULATIONS AND THEIR NATURAL ENEMIES IN LOBLOLLY AND SHORTLEAF PINE SEED ORCHARDS

1992

9/6/268 (Item 13 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

11143111 Biosis No.: 199243111702 BROOM SNAKEWEED GUTIERREZIA-SAROTHRAE CONTROL IN WYOMING RANGELAND AND PASTURES

Book Title: JAMES, L. F., ET AL. (ED.). POISONOUS PLANTS; THIRD INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM, LOGAN, UTAH, USA, 1988. XV+661P. IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY PRESS: AMES, IOWA, USA. ILLUS. MAPS 1992

9/6/269 (Item 14 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

08727496 Biosis No.: 198784081645 HERBICIDE LEVELS IN RIVERS DRAINING TWO PRAIRIE AGRICULTURAL WATERSHEDS 1984

1987

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 220 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/270 (Item 15 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

07237784 Biosis No.: 198477069695

LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES ON MORTALITY AND LARVAL GROWTH OF 2 SEEDLING PESTS OF SUGAR BEET ATOMARIA-LINEARIS CRYPTOPHAGIDAE COLEOPTERA AND BLANIULUS-GUTTULATUS BLANIULIDAE DIPLOPODA

1983

9/6/271 (Item 16 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

05974892 Biosis No.: 198070006379 PESTICIDES IN RIVER WATER OF THE KRUGER NATIONAL PARK OF SOUTH AFRICA

1978

9/6/272 (Item 17 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

04197148 Biosis No.: 197356013590 CONTROL OF THE PESTS OF SNAKE CUCUMBER CUCUMIS-MELO-VAR-FLEXUOSUS AND CUCUMBER CUCUMIS-SATIVUS IN ARAB REPUBLIC OF EGYPT

1972

9/6/273 (Item 18 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0001762418 Biosis No.: 19674800046422 Studies on the relative toxicity of some insecticides to adults of Dacus cucurbitae (Coquillett) when used in bait sprays

1966

9/6/274 (Item 19 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 221 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANTLot 1 - SupplementPROTECTION PRODUCTS

0001320943 Biosis No.: 19634200017832

Three years of toxicologic experience at the University of Florence with accounts of poisonings with mushrooms, barbiturates, tran-quilizers and strong acids

Original Language Title: Bericht uber die Tatigkeit der toxikologischen Klinik der Universitat Florenz wahrend der Jahre 1956-1958. (Eininge Betrachtungen uber Vergiftungen durch Pilze, Barbitursaure-Praparate, Tranquillizer, Sauren) 1960

9/6/275 (Item 20 from file: 5)DIALOG(R)File 5: Biosis Previews(R)(c) 2009 The Thomson Corporation. All rights reserved.

0000915594 Biosis No.: 19583200003134 The protection of grain crops against the turtle-bug in the south-west of the USSR Referat. Zhur., Biol., 1956, No. 35986. (Translation).

Original Language Title: Zashchita posevov zernovykh kul'tur ot klopa-cherepashki na Iugo-Vostoke SSSR Referat. Zhur., Biol., 1956, No. 35986. (Translation). 1955

9/6/276 (Item 1 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1250721 NLM Doc No: NTIS/03001489 Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB98121239 Summary of Information on Aquatic Biota and Their Habitats in the Willamette Basin, Oregon through 1995.

1997

9/6/277 (Item 2 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1195473 NLM Doc No: NTIS/02975066 Sec. Source ID: NTIS/PB93167559 Status and Assessment of Chesapeake Bay Wildlife Contamination.

1992

9/6/278 (Item 3 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1105893 NLM Doc No: CIS/86/00791 Sec. Source ID: CIS/86/00791 Manual of accident prevention in livestock raising

1984

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 222 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

9/6/279 (Item 4 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1071738 NLM Doc No: CRISP/2002/ES07375-08S10006 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/2002/ES07375-08S10006

Organochlorine pesticides & developmental mortality

2002

9/6/280 (Item 5 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1059794 NLM Doc No: CRISP/1999/ES04696-13S10007 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/1999/ES04696-13S10007

WILDLIFE BIOMARKER APPLICATIONS TO REMEDIATION DECISION MAKING

1999

9/6/281 (Item 6 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

1040594 NLM Doc No: CRISP/95/ES04696-080007 Sec. Source ID: CRISP/95/ES04696-080007 WILDLIFE AS BIOMARKERS OF CHEMICAL EXPOSURE AND IMPACTS

1994

9/6/282 (Item 7 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

991338 NLM Doc No: FEDRIP/00177514 Sec. Source ID: FEDRIP/200301/000043 Acquisition of Instruments for Environmental Science Laboratory

2001 Project Start Date: 20010901 Project Final Date: 20020831

9/6/283 (Item 8 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

837417 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/81/3533 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/81/3533 Selected bibliography of the phenoxy acid herbicides. IX. Toxicological and physiological effects of 2,4-D.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 223 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1980

9/6/284 (Item 9 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

836430 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/81/0812 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/81/0812 Aldrin/dieldrin.

1980

9/6/285 (Item 10 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

831872 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/79/2662 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/79/2662 Veterinary toxicology: the epidemiology of poisonings in domestic animals.

1979

9/6/286 (Item 11 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

819773 NLM Doc No: PESTAB/76/0777 Sec. Source ID: PESTAB/76/0777 Aquatic-use patterns for 2,4-D dimethylamine and integrated control.

1974

9/6/287 (Item 12 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

807974 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00233590 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00233590 Male Reproductive Health and Environmental Xenoestrogens

1996

9/6/288 (Item 13 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

804734 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00232969 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00232969 Pesticide Poisoning in the Asia-Pacific Region and the Role of a Regional Information Network

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 224 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

1995

9/6/289 (Item 14 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

792713 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00217779 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00217779 Developmental Effects of Endocrine-Disrupting Chemicals in Wildlife and Humans

1993

9/6/290 (Item 15 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

777391 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00202214 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00202214 A Recent Assessment of Cocoa and Pesticides in Brazil: An Unhealthy Blend for Plantation Workers

1991

9/6/291 (Item 16 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

734555 NLM Doc No: NIOSH/00148738 Sec. Source ID: NIOSH/00148738 Agricultural Work

1983

9/6/292 (Item 17 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

560554 NLM Doc No: HEEP/75/00378* Sec. Source ID: HEEP/75/00378 * Effect of sublethal doses of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides on the heart of the tortoise, Lissemys punctata.

1974

9/6/293 (Item 18 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

523172 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/73/2643 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB /73/2643 An analysis of the population dynamics of selected avian species. With special reference to

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 225 of 227



CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01 EXPOS Lot 1 - Supplement PROTE

EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

changes during the modern pesticide era.

1972

9/6/294 (Item 19 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

518539 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/71/00916 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/71/00916 Dead stream.

1970

9/6/295 (Item 20 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

515760 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/69/01208 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/69/01208 Fruit pesticides are affecting wildlife: Fact or fiction.

1969

9/6/296 (Item 21 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

514938 NLM Doc No: HAPAB/69/00715 Sec. Source ID: HAPAB/69/00715 On the distribution of pesticides

1968

9/6/297 (Item 22 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

188193 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/3001687 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/3001687 ENVIRONMENTAL ENDOCRINE DISRUPTERS AND HYPOSPADIAS.

2002

9/6/298 (Item 23 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

182838 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/1000302 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/1000302 Environmental contaminants and decreased egg viability in the American alligator.

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 226 of 227



EXPOSURE OF REPTILES TO PLANT PROTECTION PRODUCTS

2001

9/6/299 (Item 24 from file: 156) DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile (c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

181207 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/20000124 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/20000124 Low dose pesticide exposure and altered reproductive system development in wildlife.

1999

9/6/300 (Item 25 from file: 156)DIALOG(R)File 156: ToxFile(c) format only 2009 Dialog. All rights reserved.

168304 NLM Doc No: DART/TER/91001395 Sec. Source ID: DART/TER/91001395 Contaminants in American alligator eggs from Lake Apopka, Lake Griffin, and Lake Okeechobee, Florida.

1991

Final report CFT/EFSA/PPR/2008/01

Page 227 of 227